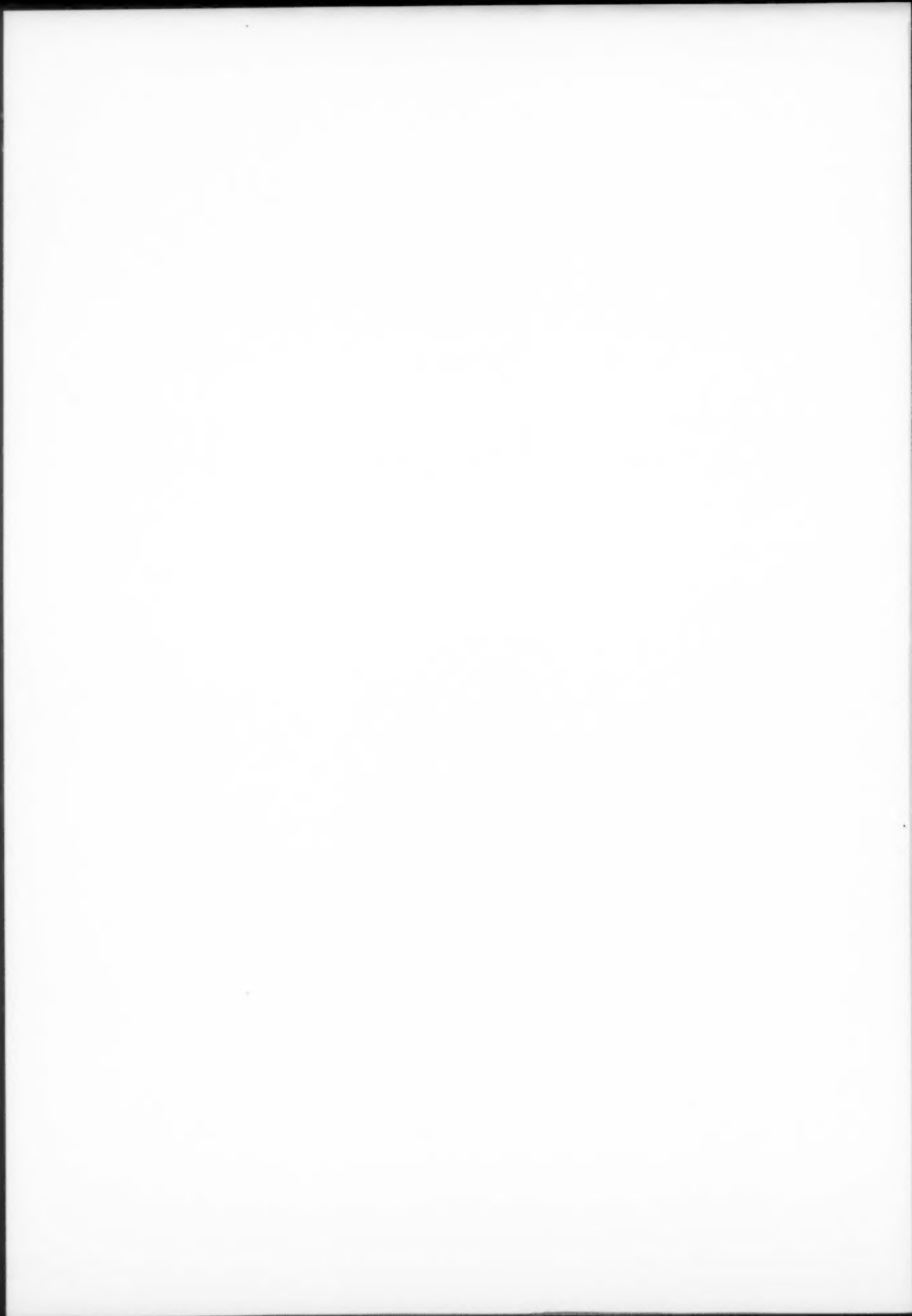


Dalton Transactions  
2003

Author and Subject Indexes

RS•C



## Author index

- Aakeröy, Christer B., 3956  
 Abbati, G. Luca, 1515  
 Abboud, Khalil A., 2243, 4288, 4552  
 Abdel-Aal, N., 342  
 Abelt, Christopher J., 2578  
 Abu-Shandi, Khalid, 2815  
 Adams, Christopher J., 2835  
 Adams, Harry, 625  
 Addison, Anthony W., 1587  
 Ademi, Ljumni, 4565  
 Aguirre-Pérez, Angel, 3264  
 Ahrens, Birte, 65, 74, 1389  
 Akasaka, Tetsuo, 815, 1537  
 Akita, Munetaka, 3506, 4346  
 Akkus, Nilgun, 1932  
 Al Salim, Najeh, 1803  
 Alajarin, Mateo, 426  
 Alam, Todd M., 4598  
 Albertin, Gabriele, 2881  
 Albinati, Alberto, 2533  
 Albracht, Simon P. J., 4152  
 Albrecht, Martin, 831  
 Alcazar-Roman, Luis M., 3082  
 Alcock, Nathaniel W., 2141, 2149, 3458  
 Aldrich-Wright, Janice R., 176  
 Al-Duaij, Omar, 4132  
 Alegria, Elisabete C. B. A., 3743  
 Alekseyeva, Elena S., 475  
 Alessio, Enzo, 4391  
 Aliprandini, Christian, 3856  
 Al-Mandhary, Muna R. A., 65, 74  
 Alsasser, Ralf, 612, 778  
 Alsindi, Wassim Z., 3996  
 Al-Suti, Mohammed K., 65, 74  
 Altomare, Angela, 3278  
 Alvarez, Carmen Soria, 3002  
 Alvarez, Santiago, 562  
 Amendola, Valeria, 575, 773, 4340  
 Amooore, Jarrod J. M., 1056  
 Anda, Carmen, 1299  
 Andersen, Niels H., 3328  
 Anderson, Grant D. W., 2550  
 Anderson, Kirsty M., 3270  
 Anderson, Travis M., 2646  
 Andersson, Ingegärd, 1161, 2503, 2512  
 Andersson, L., 146  
 Andreini, Kristian W., 4221  
 Angeles-Boza, Alfredo M., 4426  
 Angulo, Gonzalo, 3907  
 Angurell, Inma, 1194  
 Angus-Dunne, Sarah, 2512  
 Antiñolo, Antonio, 910, 1614  
 Antipin, Mikhail Yu., 4389  
 Antonaroli, Simonetta, 2194  
 Antonelli, David, 4115  
 Antoniutti, Stefano, 2881  
 Antunes, Patricia, 1852  
 Anulewicz-Ostrowska, R., 2177  
 Aoki, Fumiko, 2597  
 Aoki, Katsuyuki, 335  
 Apfelbacher, Andreas, 1669  
 Ara, Irene, 4238  
 Aragoni, M. Carla, 1515  
 Arakawa, Ryuichi, 380  
 Araki, Koji, 815, 1537  
 Aranyos, Viviane, 1280  
 Arca, Massimiliano, 1515  
 Archibald, Stephen J., 1846, 2184  
 Arif, Atta M., 3111  
 Ariga, Katsuhiko, 2308  
 Arii, Hidekazu, 2115  
 Arion, Vladimir B., 3098  
 Armentano, Donatella, 4626  
 Armstrong, Fraser A., 4152  
 Arndt, Stefan, 3622  
 Arnold, Polly L., 1053  
 Aromi, Guillem, 2318, 3436, 4466  
 Asahara, Masahiro, 973  
 Asselberghs, Inge, 2335  
 Astill, Conrad, 801  
 Atake, Tooru, 361  
 Atheaux, Isabelle, 4139  
 Atkins, Andrew J., 1730  
 Attar, Saeed, 4282  
 Aucott, Stephen M., 2674  
 Avent, Anthony G., 1070  
 Avilés, Teresa, 2170  
 Avnir, David, 562  
 Azais, Thierry, 3158  
 Azéma, Joëlle, 1738  
 Babij, Claudia, 3184  
 Bacchi, Alessia, 2881  
 Baffert, Carole, 1765  
 Bai, Shi-Qiang, 1759  
 Bailey, Mark S., 2621  
 Baird, Michael C., 3975  
 Baker, Charles F., 1065  
 Baker, Robert J., 944, 3673  
 Bakken, Egil, 361  
 Balamurugan, V., 3686  
 Balanda, Maria, 3458  
 Balazs, Lucia, 2237  
 Balch, Alan L., 3227, 4282  
 Banerjee, Sangeeta, 134  
 Baran, Peter, 3668  
 Barbaro, Pierluigi, 4121  
 Barclay, J. Elaine, 586, 4147  
 Bardaji, Manuel, 4529  
 Barge, Alessandro, 1628  
 Barigelletti, Francesco, 1220  
 Barker, Marten G., 1065  
 Barnett, Sarah A., 2387  
 Barreiro, Elena, 4754  
 Barrett, Anthony G. M., 2093  
 Barrett, Simon A., 2053  
 Barthelat, Jean-Claude, 4139  
 Bartley, Stuart L., 2937  
 Bartole-Scott, Alexandra, 4015  
 Barve, Vivek, 184  
 Bashall, Alan, 184, 1143, 3002  
 Bassindale, Alan R., 2945  
 Basuli, Falguni, 4228  
 Batsanov, Andrei S., 475, 2496, 4466  
 Bauer, Cary B., 318  
 Baum, Sven M., 2093  
 Bautista, Delia, 426  
 Baylies, Christian J., 3270  
 Bazile, Jr., Mervin J., 2937  
 Bazzicalupi, Carla, 1299, 2564, 3574  
 Beagley, Paul, 3046  
 Beatty, Alicia M., 3956  
 Behout, Deborah C., 2578  
 Beck, Bettina, 2533  
 Becker, Alexander, 551  
 Beckmann, Jens, 755, 3258  
 Beckmann, Udo, 1308, 3071, 3469  
 Beddard, Godfrey S., 1028  
 Beddoes, Roy L., 638  
 Bedford, Robin B., 2805, 3350, 4164  
 Bednarek, E., 2177  
 Beer, Paul D., 603, 2249, 3922, 4451, 4644  
 Beghetto, Valentina, 2194  
 Behm, Carolyn A., 2992  
 Bell, Stephen G., 2133  
 Bell, Zöe R., 36, 808  
 Bellabarba, Ronan M., 4431  
 Bélombé, Mich-él M., 2117  
 Belot, John A., 4303  
 Belov, Gennadii P., 2209  
 Ben Said, Ridha, 4139  
 Bénard, Marc, 3587  
 Bencini, Alessandro, 1701  
 Bencini, Andrea, 793, 901, 1299, 2564, 3574  
 Bénéch, Jean-Marc, 769, 3856  
 Benedetti, Michele, 872  
 Benetollo, Franco, 1411  
 Bengali, Ashfaq A., 354  
 Benisy, Laurent, 1975  
 Benito, José, 4331  
 Benkić, Primož, 163  
 Bennett, Brian, 3111  
 Bennie, Linette, 2036  
 Benniston, Andrew C., 4762  
 Berben, Louise A., 2119  
 Berenguer, Jesús R., 4331  
 Bergander, Klaus, 1337  
 Bernardinelli, Gérald, 435, 769, 2395, 3856  
 Berni, Emanuela, 793, 2564, 3574  
 Berreau, Lisa M., 3111  
 Berry, John F., 1218, 3015, 4297  
 Berthet, Patrick, 2646  
 Bertolasi, Valerio, 4121  
 Besançon, Katya, 968  
 Bettens, Philippe, 3856  
 Bezombes, Jean-Philippe, 1821  
 Bharathy, Muktha, 3126  
 Bhatt, Anand L., 3009  
 Bhattacharyya, Pravat, 2674, 3250  
 Bianchi, Antonio, 793, 1299, 2564  
 Bianchini, Claudio, 2627, 3869, 4121  
 Bickley, Jamie F., 1235, 4663  
 Bikhanova, Galina A., 715  
 Bing-guang, Zhang, 282  
 Biradha, Kumar, 2750  
 Bismayer, Ulrich, 551  
 Bismondo, Arturo, 469  
 Bjernemose, Jens K., 65, 2639  
 Black, Daniel, 1730  
 Blackie, Margaret A. L., 3046  
 Blackman, Allan G., 2215  
 Blake, Alexander J., 304, 1053, 1065, 1545, 1693, 1730, 1941, 1975, 2387, 2418, 3838, 4387  
 Blake, Michael E., 2805  
 Bligh, S. W. Annie, 184  
 Block, Stefan, 3365  
 Blower, Philip J., 311, 4416  
 Bo, Carles, 92  
 Bochmann, Manfred, 3480  
 Bocian, W., 2177  
 Bodor, Andrea, 2512  
 Bois, Claudette, 961  
 Boitrel, Bernard, 1803, 4250  
 Bolte, Michael, 2303  
 Bonar-Law, Richard, 1235  
 Bond, Alan M., 890  
 Bond, Andrew D., 2651, 3002  
 Bonhomme, Christian, 3158  
 Bonhomme-Courry, Laure, 3158  
 Bonnet, Sylvestre, 4654  
 Bonomo, Raffaele P., 4406  
 Boote, Valerie A., 3780  
 Boothby, Clare E., 74  
 Borovik, A. S., 1986  
 Borzi, Anna M., 369  
 Boskovic, Colette, 3671  
 Boss, Sally R., 1001  
 Bothe, Eberhard, 3136  
 Botta, Mauro, 1628  
 Bottaro, Marco, 1628  
 Boudalis, Athanassios K., 3411  
 Bould, Jonathan, 4557  
 Bourne, Susan A., 1952  
 Bousseksou, Azzedine, 3411  
 Bowden, Thomas A., 936  
 Bowers, Edith V., 2578  
 Boyd, Helen, 2133  
 Boyd, Lynn A., 475  
 Boyle, Timothy J., 4598  
 Bradley, John S., 1846  
 Brammer, Lee, 3145  
 Brandt, Carsten D., 1495  
 Bräsch, Nicola E., 596  
 Braun, Thomas, 4075  
 Braun, Wolfgang, 1606  
 Braunstein, Pierre, 507, 1396, 1601, 1669, 2366  
 Brechbiel, Martin W., 318  
 Brechin, Euan K., 513  
 Brede, Matthias, 1803  
 Brégaud, Jean-Marie, 3289  
 Breher, Frank, 2126  
 Brenčić, Jurij V., 4618  
 Brennessel, William W., 4678  
 Breunig, Hans J., 2237, 4367  
 Brissieux, Luc, 1669  
 Broge, Louise, 3199  
 Broker, Grant A., 318  
 Brooker, Sally, 1308, 3071, 3469  
 Brothers, Penelope J., 1803  
 Brown, Kenneth L., 2986  
 Brown, Michael D., 857  
 Browne, Wesley R., 2597  
 Bruce, Duncan W., 1914  
 Bruce, James I., 1264  
 Brüggeller, Peter, 3425, 3869  
 Bruno, Valeria, 4406  
 Brunschwig, Bruce S., 2335, 2384  
 Brym, Markus, 2889, 3665  
 Bu, Hong-Wei, 1836  
 Bu, Xian-He, 1509, 4742  
 Büchele, Joachim, 4107  
 Bühl, Michael, 1326  
 Buhro, William E., 3675  
 Buntine, Mark A., 3028  
 Bünzli, Jean-Claude G., 727  
 Burke, Nicholas J., 3840  
 Burkholder, Eric M., 4618  
 Burleigh, Mark C., 3398  
 Burling, Suzanne, 4181  
 Burrows, Andrew D., 3717, 3840, 4718  
 Bushendorf, Jeffery D., 1577  
 Butcher, Raymond J., 2578

- Byriel, Karl A., 3034  
 Cabeza, Javier A., 2808  
 Cadierno, Victorio, 3060, 3240  
 Cai, Jiwen, 325  
 Calhorda, Maria J., 4084  
 Caltagirone, Claudia, 901  
 Campana, Charles F., 4482  
 Campbell, John C., 1932  
 Campbell, Sophie, 2133  
 Campello, Paula M., 1852  
 Campion, Morgan, 4216  
 Cañada-Vilalta, Cristina, 1121  
 Canales, Silvia, 4525  
 Caneschi, Andrea, 3233  
 Cao, Changsheng, 4226  
 Caradoc-Davies, Paula L., 1754  
 Carbonera, Chiara, 1701  
 Carey, David T., 1083, 3792  
 Carmalt, Claire J., 4255  
 Carmona, Ernesto, 4022  
 Carré, Francis, 3211  
 Carta, Giovanni, 413, 1284, 1411  
 Carty, Arthur J., 1099  
 Caruso, Tonino, 2698  
 Carvalho, Silvia, 3172, 4261  
 Casanova, Isabel, 1379  
 Casas, José S., 4754  
 Castelli, Francesco, 369  
 Castle, Thomas C., 4416  
 Castner, David G., 3398  
 Cau, Lorenzo, 1969  
 Cave, Dale, 3002  
 Cazin, Catherine S. J., 3350  
 Ceder, Rosa M., 3052  
 Chakov, Nicole E., 2243  
 Chakraborty, Indranil, 134  
 Chakraborty, Soma, 2591  
 Chakravorty, Animesh, 134, 4635  
 Chamberlain, Barbara, 2603  
 Chamberlayne, Hamish T., 2917  
 Champness, Neil R., 2387, 3838  
 Chan, Katie T. K., 3804  
 Chan, Pui-Ming, 3556  
 Chanda, Nripen, 3550  
 Chang, Chin-Pei, 3892  
 Chang, Yu-Chang, 3892  
 Chao, Hui, 1352  
 Chapon, David, 2745  
 Chatterjee, Debabrata, 203  
 Chattopadhyay, Swapul, 3617  
 Chaudhuri, Nirmalendu Ray, 171  
 Chaudhuri, Phalguni, 3136, 3483  
 Chaudret, Bruno, 4139  
 Che, Chi-Ming, 3556  
 Cheah, Kok-Wai, 980  
 Cheetham, Andrew G., 603  
 Chen, Caihong, 114  
 Chen, Cheng, 28  
 Chen, Chi-Tien, 2585, 3799  
 Chen, Feng-Tai, 3283  
 Chen, Hanwen, 3184  
 Chen, Hsin-Pei, 1419  
 Chen, Jie-Sheng, 28, 953, 4219  
 Chen, Jingwen, 2379  
 Chen, Lezhan, 3184  
 Chen, Wei, 28  
 Chen, Wen-xue, 2164  
 Chen, Yan-Min, 519, 2474  
 Chen, Yao, 2260  
 Cheng, Eddie Chung-Chin, 1830  
 Cheng, Fei, 1846  
 Cheng, Hui, 1505  
 Chen-jie, Fang, 1229  
 Chernega, Alexander N., 1707  
 Chesnut, Robert W., 4580  
 Cheung, Kai-Leung, 1830  
 Cheung, Kung-Kai, 1830  
 Chevchenko, Vladimir, 3098  
 Chibale, Kelly, 3046  
 Chifotides, Helen T., 4426  
 Chin, Chong Shik, 2325  
 Chisholm, Malcolm H., 406, 3205, 3821  
 Chivers, Tristram, 2107  
 Chong, Daesung, 4158  
 Choudhry, Uzma, 311  
 Chow, Hoi Shan, 4568  
 Christensen, Axel Norlund, 1529, 3278  
 Christian, Paul, 4466  
 Christou, George, 513, 1121, 2243, 4552  
 Chu, Ben Wai-Kin, 3914  
 Chun-ying, Duan, 282, 1229  
 Ciesiolka, Jerzy, 1488  
 Cini, Renzo, 2928  
 Cisařová, Ivana, 1332  
 Ciszewski, James T., 4226  
 Ciurtin, Delia M., 1245  
 Clare, Bronya R., 2215  
 Clark, Charles R., 2215  
 Clark, David L., 2658  
 Clark, Timothy J., 2107  
 Clarke, Matthew L., 4393  
 Clarkson, Cailean, 3046  
 Clarkson, Guy, 2141, 2149  
 Claver, Carmen, 2957  
 Clays, Koen, 2335  
 Clegg, William, 488  
 Clemente-Juan, Juan-Modesto, 464, 1272  
 Clérac, Rodolphe, 2937, 3022  
 Clerc, Guislaine, 1601, 2366  
 Click, Damon R., 3205  
 Clifford, John, 3757  
 Clot, Eric, 831, 4065  
 Clunas, Scott, 625  
 Coe, Benjamin J., 2335, 2384  
 Cohen, Haim, 2024  
 Cole, Jacqueline M., 1389  
 Cole, Jenine R., 4307  
 Cole, Marcus L., 2109, 4057  
 Cole, Sarah C., 3663  
 Cole-Hamilton, David J., 510, 4669  
 Coleman, Karl S., 2917  
 Coles, Martyn P., 2573, 3663  
 Coles, Simon J., 1133, 2805, 3350  
 Collin, Jean-Paul, 4654  
 Collins, J. Grant, 3486  
 Collison, David, 1975, 2767, 3009  
 Collomb, Marie-Nöelle, 1765  
 Comba, Peter, 2188  
 Comiskey, Jedd, 4243  
 Conejero, Salvador, 3060  
 Connelly, Neil G., 2835  
 Constable, Edwin C., 1220, 2112, 4565, 4568  
 Conte, Enrico, 4406  
 Cooper, Paul, 4572  
 Cope-Eatough, Elaine K., 1083  
 Copping, Roy, 3009  
 Copsey, May C., 2103  
 Corcoran, Deborah, 3541  
 Cordiner, Richard L., 3541  
 Cornet, Stéphanie M., 2496, 4395  
 Corriu, Robert J. P., 3211  
 Corsi, Daniele M., 727  
 Costes, Jean-Pierre, 464, 1272, 3776  
 Cotton, F. Albert, 1218, 3015, 3022, 4297  
 Couce, Maria D., 4754  
 Cowley, Andrew R., 748, 2917, 3922, 4416, 4644  
 Coxall, Robert A., 55, 3526  
 Crabtree, Robert H., 831, 3985  
 Craig, Donald C., 1520, 2443, 4590  
 Crause, Chantelle, 2036  
 Crayston, Joe A., 685  
 Cregan, Andrew G., 596  
 Crespo, Margarita, 3763  
 Crespo, Olga, 1076, 4525  
 Crochet, Pascale, 3240  
 Crociani, Bruno, 2194  
 Cromhout, Natalie L., 2224  
 Cronin, Leroy, 4498  
 Cronje, Stephanie, 2859, 4275  
 Crouch, David J., 1500, 2761  
 Crumbliss, Alvin L., 3680  
 Cruz, Carla, 3172, 4261  
 Csöka, Hajnalka, 1645  
 Cui, Da-Jun, 1551  
 Cui, Xiao-Bing, 517  
 Czap, Almut, 665  
 Czermak, Georg, 3425  
 da Costa Ferreira, Ana Maria, 458  
 da Ponte, Manuel Nunes, 2170  
 Dahan, Françoise, 464, 1272, 3411, 3776  
 Dahl, Lawrence F., 1686, 3117  
 Dakternieks, Dainis, 755, 3258  
 Dalgarno, Scott J., 287  
 Damoense, Llewellyn, 2036  
 Dance, Ian, 1520  
 Danks, Timothy N., 2544  
 Danopoulos, Andreas A., 699, 1009  
 Dapporto, Paolo, 369  
 Darensbourg, Marcetta Y., 4158  
 Darkwa, James, 715  
 Das, Pankaj, 2674  
 Das, Samir, 134  
 Dastrü, Walter, 369  
 Date, Richard W., 1914  
 Daura-Oller, Elias, 92  
 Davidson, Gregory J. E., 4319  
 Davidson, James, 1932  
 Davies, David L., 4132  
 Davies, E. Stephen, 1975  
 Davies, Huw M. L., 4221  
 Davies, Sian C., 586, 4147  
 Dawson, Alice, 3757  
 Day, Victor W., 4303  
 De, Gejihu, 331  
 de Bettencourt-Dias, Ana, 3227  
 de Carvalho, Idalina M. M., 2231  
 De Cola, Luisa, 2080  
 De Guidi, Guido, 4406  
 de los Rios, Isaac, 4121  
 de Miranda, Marcelo P., 1028  
 de Munno, Giovanni, 4626  
 de Rosales, Rafael Torres Martín, 2156, 3339, 4385  
 de Silva, A. Prasanna, 1902  
 de Sousa, Jackson R., 2231  
 de Souza, Vagner Roberto, 458  
 Deacon, Glen B., 890, 3216  
 Dean, Philip A. W., 1520  
 Deeney, F. Tony, 4557  
 Deeth, Robert J., 3949  
 Deguns, Eric W., 3713  
 Dei, Andrea, 1701, 3382  
 Deluliis, Geoffrey N., 2188  
 del Rio, Diego, 1813  
 del Rio, Ignacio, 2808  
 Delangle, Pascale, 2745  
 Delgado, Rita, 1852, 3172, 4261  
 Della Pergola, Roberto, 4700  
 Demartin, Francesco, 901  
 Demšar, Alojz, 420  
 Deng, Hong, 114, 325  
 Deng, Sui-Ping, 2846  
 Deng, Yuan-Fu, 2636  
 Denniss, Iain S., 2767  
 Deplano, Paola, 1969  
 Depree, Craig V., 1308, 3071, 3469  
 Deronzier, Alain, 1765  
 Dersch, Roland K., 126  
 Dervisi, Athanasia, 1133  
 des Abbayes, Hervé, 1041  
 Desai, Bimbisara, 2544  
 Deshmukh, Sreerupa, 203  
 Desper, John, 3956  
 Desroches, Cedric, 2085  
 Detellier, Christian, 4574  
 Detti, Serena, 968  
 Devillanova, Francesco A., 901, 1515  
 Dhindsa, Ajaib, 4516  
 Di Bernardo, Plinio, 469  
 Di Costanzo, Luigi, 787  
 Diaz, Pilar, 1186  
 Diaz Fernandez, Yuri, 575, 4340  
 Dickins, Rachel S., 1264  
 Diéguez, Montserrat, 2957  
 Diez, Josefina, 3240  
 Dillon, Keith B., 2496, 4395  
 Dilworth, Jonathan R., 748, 4416  
 Ding, Jian, 3419  
 Ding, Yuqiang, 1094  
 Dingman, Sean D., 3675  
 Diógenes, Izaura C. N., 2231  
 DiSalvo, Francis J., 2621  
 Disch, Jeremy S., 4482  
 Domasevitch, Konstantin V., 1707  
 Domingos, Angela, 2757  
 Dong, Bao-Xia, 3850  
 Dong, Guo, 282  
 Dong, Ying, 1558, 1567  
 Dong, Yu-Bin, 1472, 4324  
 Donnadiu, Bruno, 2449, 3776, 4139  
 Dönnecke, Daniel, 2737  
 Donnelly, Paul S., 748, 4416  
 Donnio, Bertrand, 769  
 Donovan, Adele S., 3840  
 Dorado, Iván, 910  
 Doran, Michael B., 1168  
 Dorák, Vlastimil, 2253  
 Douzich, Bénédicte, 4216  
 Dove, Andrew P., 3088  
 Downs, Anthony J., 540, 3526, 4356  
 Doyle, Robert P., 4230  
 Draper, Neil D., 2105  
 Drew, Michael G. B., 603, 1675, 1852, 3172, 4261  
 Drexler, Hans-Joachim, 1606  
 Driess, Matthias, 3365  
 Dromée, Yves, 3458  
 Du, Fei, 2164  
 Du, Miao, 1509  
 Du, Shaowu, 46  
 Dubberley, Stuart R., 2418  
 Duboc-Toia, Carole, 3370  
 Duchateau, Robbert, 2293  
 Duckett, Simon B., 2603  
 Duddeck, Helmut, 375  
 Duesler, Eileen N., 153, 4704  
 Dumestre, Frédéric, 464  
 Dumfort, Alexander, 3425  
 Dunand, Frank A., 2428  
 Dunbar, Kim R., 2937, 4426  
 Duraczyńska, Dorota, 449  
 Durán, Maria Luz, 1379  
 Durrant, James R., 3757  
 Duthie, Andrew, 755, 3258  
 Dutta, Dipak K., 2674  
 Dwyer, Catherine L., 2036  
 Dyer, Joanne, 3996  
 Dyer, Philip W., 104  
 Dykes, Graham M., 3902  
 Dyson, Paul J., 2772, 2964  
 Eade, Gillian F., 1061  
 Eastham, Graham, 699, 1009  
 Edwards, Andrew J., 488  
 Edwards, Peter G., 944  
 Eisenstein, Odile, 831, 839, 4065, 4313  
 Eisler, Dana J., 3567  
 Elding, Lars I., 2519  
 Elhaik, Jérôme, 2053  
 El-Hamdan, Abdelhakim, 1360  
 Elliott, James M., 1914  
 Ellis, Dianne D., 2293  
 Ellis, Leanne T., 2728  
 Elmroth, Sofi K. C., 2867  
 Elsevier, Cornelis J., 1869, 2626



- El-Sherif, Ahmed A., 1425  
Emmerling, Franziska, 2815  
Emslie, David J. H., 2615, 2835  
Entwistle, Christopher D., 4395  
Ephritikhine, Michel, 2405, 2872  
Epple, Matthias, 551  
Epstein, Irving R., 1201  
Erabi, Tatsuo, 973  
Erker, Gerhard, 1337  
Errington, William, 3458  
Erxleben, Andrea, 2533  
Escuer, Albert, 2121  
Espenson, James H., 3612  
Esterhuysen, Catharine, 2859  
Etienne, Michel, 4057  
Evans, Andrew J., 4451, 4644  
Evans, Cameron, 2691  
Evans, David J., 570, 586, 4147  
Evina Nnanga, Germain, 2117  
Evison, Ben J., 3486  
Ewing, Janna D., 1308  
Expósito, M. T., 1614  
Fabbri, Luigi, 773, 3471  
Fabre, Paul-Louis, 2449  
Fabretti, Antonio C., 1515  
Fabbri, Helge, 551  
Fales, Timothy W., 1596  
Fairhurst, Shirley A., 586  
Fajardo, Mariano, 910  
Faller, Jack W., 831  
Fan, Daming, 2680, 3376, 4749  
Fanwick, Phillip E., 532, 1061, 1620, 1795, 3617, 4580  
Farkas, Etelka, 1645, 4243  
Farley, Robert D., 944  
Farquhar, Sandra, 1558  
Farrán Morales, Angeles, 1220  
Farrar, David H., 2457  
Farrell, David, 1961  
Farwell, James D., 1719  
Faulkner, Stephen, 808, 3780  
Faus, Juan, 4626  
Fawcett, John, 104, 2691, 4132  
Fedin, Vladimir P., 4389  
Feeder, Neil, 672  
Fei, Zhaofu, 2772  
Félix, Vitor, 1852, 3172, 4261  
Fenton, David E., 625  
Fenwick, Andrew E., 532  
Ferguson, George, 4557  
Feringa, Ben L., 2017  
Fernandes, Manuel A., 1719  
Fernández, Eduardo J., 1076  
Fernández, Susana, 822  
Fernández-Baeza, J., 1614  
Fernández-García, María-Isabel, 3776  
Ferreira, Cristina M. P., 3751  
Ferri, Diego, 2698  
Fiedler, Jan, 189, 3370, 3550  
Field, John S., 1176  
Field, Leslie D., 4181  
Fillis, Elaine L., 527  
Findeis, Ralf A., 249  
Finn, Rachel L., 1730  
Fisher, Keith, 1520  
Fjeldahl, Irene, 4051  
Flamigni, Lucia, 1220  
Fleischer, Ulrich, 85  
Fleming, Sean, 3319  
Fletcher, Nicholas C., 2558  
Floquet, Sébastien, 3856  
Fokt, I., 2177  
Foley, Fiona M., 709  
Fontanella, Cecilia, 2698  
Fontani, Marco, 3599  
Font-Bardia, Mercè, 1106, 3041, 3052, 3763  
Fontecilla-Camps, Juan C., 4030  
Fornasari, Patrizia, 1299, 2564  
Fornies, Juan, 822, 4238, 4331  
Forsyth, Craig M., 3216  
Foster, Douglas F., 510, 4669  
Foulis, David L., 3949  
Fox, Mark A., 475, 4395  
Fox, O. Danny, 603, 3009  
Foxon, Simon P., 1480  
Fragalà, Ignazio L., 369  
Frantz, Stéphanie, 3370  
Frausto da Silva, João J. R., 3743, 3751  
Freisinger, Eva, 2533  
Freixa, Zoraida, 1890  
Frenking, Gernot, 85, 1360  
Friend, Richard H., 65  
Fröhlich, Roland, 1337  
Frøseth, Morten, 4516  
Fry, Fiona H., 866  
Fujihara, Tetsuaki, 3221  
Fujimoto, Hitoshi, 31  
Fujita, Koyu, 2004  
Fujita, Makoto, 2750  
Fujita, Masanori, 3534  
Fukus, L., 2177  
Fuller, Amy L., 3111  
Funahashi, Yasuhiro, 2115  
Funston, Alison M., 3704  
Fuyuhiko, Akira, 380, 3785  
Gabbai, François P., 2686  
Gaber, Bruce P., 3398  
Gade, Lutz H., 249, 267  
Gahan, Lawrence R., 3693  
Gajda, T., 2912  
Gajda-Schranz, K., 2912  
Galán-Mascarós, José Ramón, 4426  
Galanski, Markus, 3098  
Galibert, Anne Marie, 2449  
Galijasevic, Semira, 1577  
Galindo, Agustín, 1813  
Gallagher, John F., 2597  
Gallego, Carlos, 1106  
Gallucci, Judith C., 406, 3205  
Gamasa, M. Pilar, 3060  
Gan, Xin-Min, 153, 4704  
Gangopadhyay, Jaydip, 4635  
Gao, En-Qing, 1759  
Gao, Song, 3283  
Gao, Yuan, 261  
Garau, Alessandra, 901, 1515  
Garcés, Andrés, 910  
García, Felipe, 1143  
García, Raquel, 2757  
García Basallote, Manuel, 1186  
García-Álvarez, Joaquín, 3240  
García-Álvarez, Pablo, 2808  
García-España, Enrique, 1186  
García-Garrido, Sergio E., 3240  
García-Granda, Santiago, 1641, 2808, 3240, 3264  
García, Joaquín, 4709  
García, Luis, 4709  
García-Tojal, Javier, 464  
García-Vázquez, José Arturo, 1379  
Gardiner, Michael G., 161  
Gardiner, James R., 1712  
Garland, Melissa M., 2578  
Garlaschelli, Luigi, 4700  
Garner, C. David, 1975  
Garner, Mark, 1181  
Garriga, Juan Manuel, 4546  
Garrud, Christelle, 184  
Gasperov, Vesna, 3034  
Gateau, Christelle, 2428, 2745  
Gates, Bruce C., 3303  
Gáti, Tamás, 375  
Gatteschi, Dante, 36  
Gaunt, Andrew J., 2767, 3009  
Geary, Elaine A. M., 3757  
Gebhardt, Björn, 2126  
Geers, Sarah A., 4678  
Gehrhus, Barbara, 1821  
Geißer, Bernd, 612  
Geiser, Urs, 2905  
Gelbrich, Thomas, 3350  
Georgakaki, Irene P., 4158  
George, Michael W., 1545, 1693, 1773, 3996  
Gérard, Hélène, 839  
Gerden, Michael, 2815  
Geremia, Silvano, 787  
Gertenbach, Jan-Andre, 1176  
Geue, Jason P., 521  
Geue, Rodney J., 279, 2992  
Ghiggino, Kenneth P., 3704  
Ghiladi, Morten, 1320  
Ghisalberti, Marco, 575  
Giardiello, Marco, 4132  
Gibson, Vernon C., 221, 918, 2718, 2824, 3088, 3599, 4457, 4612  
Gie, A., 1952  
Giesbrecht, Garth R., 2658  
Gil, Belén, 822, 4331  
Gil, Laura, 1186  
Gillson, Ashley-Mae E., 3713  
Gimeno, José, 3060, 3240  
Gimeno, M. Concepción, 4525  
Giuliano, Dean M., 120  
Giorgi, Claudia, 793, 1299, 2564, 3574  
Giorgi, Michel, 4216  
Girerd, Jean-Jacques, 2872  
Glaser, Thorsten, 2381  
Glenny, Mark W., 1941  
Gloe, Karsten, 1558, 1961, 3034  
Gloe, Kerstin, 1961  
Glowiak, Tadeusz, 3404  
Gobetto, Roberto, 369  
Goddard, William A., 311  
Goeta, Andrés E., 2496, 3541, 4395  
Gohil, Suresh, 544  
Goliński, Artur, 3404  
Golledge, Stephen L., 3398  
Gomes, Pedro T., 4431  
Gomez, Jonnes T., 1320  
Gómez, Julio, 822, 4331  
Gonsalvi, Luca, 3869  
González, Gabriel, 1106  
Goodfellow, Brian J., 3172  
Goodgame, David M. L., 34  
Goodwin, Harold A., 2443  
Goodwin, Helen P., 4395  
Gordon, John C., 2658  
Goresnik, Eugeny A., 1587  
Goretzki, Gudrun, 1961  
Gornitzka, Heinz, 1738  
Gorzás, Andrés, 1161, 2503  
Gould, Edwin S., 2219, 3963  
Gowda, G. A. Nagana, 1016  
Grachova, Elena V., 2468  
Graham, Andrew J., 4457  
Gramlich, Volker, 1059  
Granell, Jaume, 3763  
Grannas, Martin J., 3704  
Grant, Gregory J., 3981  
Gray, Gary M., 2950  
Gray, Ian P., 3450  
Greco, Francesco, 4700  
Green, Jennifer C., 2550, 4356  
Green, Malcolm L. H., 2550, 2917  
Green, Michael J., 4669  
Greene, Tim M., 540, 3526  
Greenland, William E. P., 311  
Gregory, Duncan H., 1065  
Grellier, Mary, 4139  
Grennberg, Helena, 1280  
Grenthe, Ingmar, 1634  
Greulich, Stefan, 3370  
Grills, David C., 3996  
Grimme, Stefan, 1337  
Grimmer, Neil, 2036  
Grocholl, Luke, 1402  
Grove, Cronje, 2036  
Grove, Laurie E., 3067  
Gruber, Nathalie, 4654  
Gründemann, Stephan, 831  
Grundy, Joanna, 2573  
Grüner, Bohumir, 1332  
Grunert, Matthias, 3628  
Grützmaker, Hansjörg, 85, 2126  
Gu, Jiyeong, 2905  
Güdel, Hans U., 3671  
Guedes da Silva, M. Fátima C., 3751  
Guerra, Francesca, 4626  
Guillard, Roger, 3211  
Guillon, Daniel, 769  
Guionneau, Philippe, 3126  
Gullo, Emanuel, 4356  
Guo, ShengLi, 2303  
Guo, Xinyong, 3898  
Guo, Zijian, 2379, 3419  
Gupta, Rajeev, 3686  
GuruRow, T. N., 3126  
Gutmann, Rene, 3425, 3869  
Gutsche, C. David, 3319  
Guzei, Ilia A., 715  
Guzman, Javier, 3303  
Haaland, Arne, 4356  
Haas, Terry E., 4482  
Haasnoot, Jaap G., 3628  
Haavik, Camilla, 361  
Haberecht, Jörg, 2126  
Hadam, Christopher M., 3205  
Haddleton, David M., 4175  
Haftbaradaran, Farzad, 2105  
Haga, Masa-aki, 2069  
Hagadorn, John R., 527, 1790  
Hagfeldt, Anders, 1280  
Haigh, Robert, 1001  
Haines, Raymond J., 1176  
Halcrow, Malcolm A., 1028, 2053, 4224, 4375  
Halime, Zakaria, 4250  
Hall, Jonathan J., 1053  
Hall, Matthew D., 1596  
Haller, Kenneth J., 279  
Halliwell, Catherine M., 918  
Halliwell, Louise M., 4152  
Hamada, Taisuke, 692, 1153  
Hamann, C., 3770  
Hambley, Trevor W., 1596, 2728  
Hamblin, Jacqueline, 2141  
Hamley, Paul A., 1545  
Hampel, Frank, 1480  
Hamza, Mohamed S. A., 203, 596, 2986  
Han, Jin-Taek, 3357  
Han, Won Seok, 3357  
Han, Zhan-Gang, 3850  
Han, Zhengbo, 233  
Handel, Robyn W., 1220  
Haneline, Mason R., 2686  
Hannon, Michael J., 2141, 2149  
Hanson, Jonathan C., 1529, 3278  
Hanton, Lyall R., 1056, 1754  
Hanton, Martin J., 104  
Harnung, Sven E., 3328  
Harriman, Anthony, 2061, 4762  
Harrington, Ross W., 3717, 3840  
Harris, James A., 2335, 2384  
Harrison, Andrew, 4271  
Harrison, William T. A., 2641  
Harrisson, Simon, 4175  
Harron, Eilis A., 3002  
Harrowfield, Jack M., 3319  
Hartinger, Christian G., 3098  
Hartl, František, 4084  
Hartmann, Stephan, 2342  
Harvey, Jeremy N., 4100  
Hashimoto, M., 146  
Hasse, Bernd, 551  
Hassfjell, Sindre, 1433  
Hatozaki, Osamu, 2353  
Hatton, Paul M., 2761  
Haukka, Matti, 2457, 2468  
Hayes, Elizabeth J., 603  
Hayward, Owen D., 2835

- Hazell, Alan, 1320, 2203  
 Hazell, Rita, 2203  
 Hazelwood (née Welch), Samantha L., 4164  
 He, Hong-Shan, 980  
 Head, Nicholas J., 521  
 Heath, Graham A., 227  
 Heath, Sarah L., 4572  
 Heaton, Brian T., 1396, 2468  
 Heeg, Mary Jane, 1577  
 Heidemeier, Maik, 2381  
 Heinemann, Frank W., 1480  
 Heller, Detlef, 1606  
 Helliwell, Madeleine, 513, 638, 1500, 2761, 2767, 3436, 3443, 4466  
 Helm, Lothar, 2428  
 Henderson, David K., 1932, 4271  
 Henderson, Kenneth W., 1365  
 Henderson, William, 2691  
 Hendrickson, David N., 2243  
 Henig, Gerhard, 441  
 Henning, Robert, 2905  
 Herbst-Irmer, Regine, 2831  
 Herdtweck, Eberhardt, 3736  
 Herli, Anthony J., 3486  
 Hermann, Petr, 3927  
 Hermans, Sophie, 672, 2651  
 Hernández-Molina, Maria, 2359, 2366  
 Herrera, Aida M., 846, 4482  
 Hersh, William H., 387  
 Hesk, Dusan, 2597  
 Hesford, Matthew J., 2434, 2852  
 Heslop, Katie, 3071, 3469  
 Hess, Jennifer S., 4426  
 Hey-Hawkins, Evamarie, 2117, 2209  
 Hibbert, Thomas G., 475  
 Hickey, Jonathan P., 1389  
 Higashijima, Michio, 659  
 Higgins, Simon J., 4663  
 Hikichi, Shiro, 3506, 4346  
 Hill, Clément, 1675  
 Hill, Craig L., 2646  
 Hill, Michael S., 570, 4570  
 Hillmyer, Marc A., 3082  
 Hilton, Stephen T., 4132  
 Himmel, Hans-Jörg, 3639  
 Hirano, Masafumi, 1439  
 Hirata, Narukuni, 3757  
 Hisaeda, Yoshio, 2308  
 Hitchcock, Peter B., 570, 1070, 1719, 1821, 2276, 2573, 3663, 4570  
 Hitchman, Michael A., 1028  
 Hix, Gary B., 1314  
 Hiyama, Tamejiro, 4039  
 Hjelm, Johan, 1280  
 Hnyk, Drahomir, 1326  
 Hodgson, Michael, 1803  
 Hoffman, Brian M., 2093  
 Hofmann, Andreas, 2979  
 Hofmann, Matthias, 1326  
 Hofstra, Johannes W., 2080  
 Hollink, Emily, 3968  
 Holman, K. Travis, 3009  
 Holthenrich, Dagmar, 2533  
 Honda, Masaru, 3622  
 Honecker, Marcus, 3939  
 Honeyman, Gordon W., 1365  
 Hong, Chang Seop, 2119  
 Hong, Fung-E, 3892  
 Hong, Mo, 1229  
 Hopkins, Alexander A., 1143  
 Horiba, Tomonori, 515  
 Hornmair, Pimpa, 3088  
 Horton, Peter N., 2945, 4164  
 Horvath, Ulrike E. I., 4275  
 Hoshino, Yoshimasa, 2318  
 Hossain, M. Delower, 2069  
 Hou, Henry L., 1505  
 Housecroft, Catherine E., 1220, 2112, 4565, 4568  
 Howard, Judith A. K., 475, 1099, 1707, 3541  
 Howarth, O. W., 146  
 Hu, Changwen, 233, 331  
 Hu, Ninghai, 233, 331, 335  
 Hua, Guoxiong, 3250  
 Huang, Bor-Hunn, 2585, 3799  
 Huang, Chi-An, 2585, 3799  
 Huang, Jin-Shun, 3192  
 Huang, Penglin, 1218  
 Huang, Rudan, 331  
 Huang, Ru-Qi, 1472, 4324  
 Hudson, Michael J., 1675  
 Huet, Nathalie, 1675  
 Huffman, John C., 4228  
 Hughes, Catherine, 1545  
 Hughes, David L., 586, 1779, 3480, 3743, 4147  
 Humphrey, Mark G., 4546  
 Hursthouse, Michael B., 699, 1009, 1133, 2805, 2945, 3350, 4164  
 Hussein, Khansaa, 4139  
 Ibragimov, Sergey A., 4297  
 Ichino, Tomoyuki, 787  
 Ienco, Andrea, 1813  
 Igarashi, Satoshi, 2318  
 Iglesias, Eva Fernandez, 1914  
 Iki, Nobuhiko, 723  
 Iino, Atsushi, 4604  
 Ilkhechi, Alireza Haghighi, 2303  
 Imbert, Daniel, 727  
 Imbos, Rosalinde, 2017  
 Imhof, Wolfgang, 2737  
 Impert, Olga, 348  
 Ingleson, Michael J., 2894  
 Inoue, Hidetomo, 815  
 Inoue, Miyao, 2069  
 Inoue, Yoshihisa, 2597  
 Irie, Yasuhiko, 515  
 Irvine, John T. S., 685, 2641  
 Isaia, Francesco, 901, 1515  
 Ishida, Hitoshi, 2597  
 Ishii, Youichi, 2666  
 Ishizuya, Masahide, 2069  
 Isobe, Kiyoshi, 1993  
 Ito, Rie, 380  
 Ito, Takashi, 483  
 Ivanov, Sergei A., 1686  
 Ives, Christina, 527  
 Iwasaki, Masakazu, 2666  
 Iwata, Masatoshi, 1114  
 Iwatsuki, Satoshi, 2280  
 Izarova, Natalya V., 4389  
 Jackson, Alexander, 2141  
 Jacob, Chacko, 1396  
 Jaeger, Gregory S., 1577  
 Jaffart, Joëlle, 4057  
 Jaffrès, Paul-Alain, 1314  
 Jahan, A. H. M. Monowar, 3270  
 Jamali, Sirous, 2313  
 Jancsó, A., 2912  
 Janiak, Christoph, 927, 2781, 2815, 4437  
 Januário Charmier, M. Adília, 2540  
 Jasim, Naseralla A., 2184  
 Jaska, Cory A., 4015  
 Jayasundera, Shalini, 3398  
 Jeannin, Yves, 961  
 Jeffery, John C., 2103  
 Jeffery, Stephen P., 3022  
 Jelinek, Tomáš, 1326  
 Jenkins, Robert L., 1133  
 Jennings, Michael C., 261, 1520, 2313  
 Jensen, Paul, 1223  
 Jensen, Torben René, 1529, 3278  
 Jesih, Adolf, 163  
 Jeżowska-Bojczuk, Małgorzata, 1488  
 Ji, Liang-Nian, 114, 325, 1352, 2260  
 Jia, Hengqing, 233, 331  
 Jiang, Jun, 469  
 Jiang, Min-Hua, 1373  
 Jiang, Qin, 2975  
 Jiang, Ya-Qi, 2636  
 Jiang, Yu-Sheng, 4219  
 Jin, Guo-Xia, 4324  
 Jin, Zhensheng, 3898  
 Jina, Omar S., 1773, 3996  
 Jitsukawa, Koichiro, 2115  
 Johnson, Brian F. G., 672, 2651  
 Johnson, Bret J. S., 4678  
 Johnston, Magnus G., 2641  
 Johnston, Roy L., 4193  
 Jolly, Matthew, 4457  
 Jones, Cameron, 2889, 3665, 3673  
 Jones, Lathe A., 2335  
 Jones, Peter G., 426, 1076, 2483, 4525, 4529  
 Jones, William D., 3991  
 Julve, Miguel, 2359, 2366, 4626  
 Jung, Honghee, 2325  
 Jungclaus, Henrik, 126  
 Junk, Peter C., 2109  
 Kabanos, Themistoklis A., 775, 3668  
 Kabir, Md. Khayrul, 515  
 Kuboto, Chizuko, 723  
 Kaden, Thomas A., 1292, 3939, 4493  
 Kai, Masahiro, 651  
 Kaim, Wolfgang, 189, 761, 3370, 3550  
 Kaizaki, Sumio, 1276, 3785, 4604  
 Kakeya, Masaki, 483  
 Kalayda, Ganna V., 4482  
 Kaltsayannis, Nikolaos, 3591  
 Kamatani, Takayuki, 1276  
 Kamimura, Sou, 2666  
 Kang, Bei-Sheng, 189  
 Kang, Seok, 3357  
 Kang, Youngjin, 3493  
 Kania, Rafał, 1033  
 Kapturkiewicz, Andrzej, 3907  
 Kar, Sanjib, 2591  
 Karasik, Andrey A., 2209  
 Kariuki, Benson M., 4498  
 Karuso, Peter, 165  
 Kashiwabara, Kazuo, 2280  
 Kashiwamura, Shinsaku, 2280  
 Kataeva, Olga, 1337  
 Katafias, Anna, 348  
 Katagiri, Hiroshi, 723  
 Katagiri, Kiyofumi, 2308  
 Kato, Chika Nozaki, 3581  
 Kautz, Jason A., 46  
 Kawano, Hiroyuki, 1808  
 Keene, F. Richard, 709  
 Kehr, Gerald, 1337  
 Keita, Bineta, 2646  
 Kemmitt, Raymond D. W., 104  
 Kemp, Terence J., 3458  
 Kennard, Colin H. L., 3034  
 Kennedy, Alan R., 1365  
 Kennedy, John D., 1326, 4557  
 Kenwright, Alan M., 3780  
 Keppler, Bernhard K., 3098  
 Kern, J.-M., 3770  
 Kessler, Vadim G., 544, 2085  
 Kettle, Lorna, 3526  
 Khan, Arif Ali, 2483  
 Khan, Muhammad S., 65, 74  
 Khatyr, Abderrahim, 2061  
 Khimyak, Tetyana, 672, 2651  
 Khvostov, Alexei V., 1070  
 Kieckhefer, Guido, 3158  
 Kikuchi, Jun-ichi, 2308  
 Kilian, Petr, 3876  
 Killeen, J. Scott, 2597  
 Kilner, Colin A., 2053, 4224  
 Kim, Cheal, 1454  
 Kim, Jong-Young, 2813  
 Kim, Mieock, 2325  
 Kim, Sung-Jin, 1454  
 Kim, Yong-Joo, 3357  
 Kim, Youngmee, 1454  
 Kimura, Kentaro, 1993  
 King, Julie B., 2686  
 King, R. Bruce, 395  
 Kinoshita, Isamu, 1993  
 Kinrade, Stephen D., 3713  
 Kirchner, Karl, 2329  
 Kirk, Megan M., 2036  
 Kirschbaum, Kristin, 120  
 Kita, Przemysław, 348  
 Kivekäs, Raikko, 556  
 Kjergaard-Knudsen, Sanne, 1765  
 Kjellström, Johan, 2867  
 Klähn, John, 3398  
 Klähn, A. Hugo, 4065  
 Klampfer, Peter, 163  
 Klinkhammer, Karl Wilhelm, 2342  
 Knight, Christopher T. G., 3713  
 Knottenbelt, Sushilla Z., 227  
 Ko, Bao-Tsan, 406  
 Ko, Chi-Chiu, 3914  
 Kobayashi, Mako, 380  
 Koch, Klaus R., 1952  
 Kociok-Köhn, Gabriele, 2269  
 Köckenberger, Walter, 4387  
 Koeller, Sylvain, 2395  
 Koenigbauer, Michael J., 1577  
 Kofod, Pauli, 1320  
 Koga, Hiroaki, 692, 1153  
 Köhler, Anna, 65, 74  
 Köhn, Rudolf D., 2269  
 Kolotilov, Sergey V., 1587  
 Komai, Sanshiro, 1439  
 Konar, Sanjit, 171  
 Konarev, Dmitri V., 3886  
 Kononenko, Sergei N., 581  
 Kondo, Mitsuru, 515  
 Kongschaug, Kjell Ove, 1433  
 König, Burkhard, 141  
 Konno, Takumi, 380  
 Konwar, Dilip, 2674  
 Koo, Hyun-Joo, 2905  
 Kooijman, Huub, 4690  
 Kopacka, Holger, 3425  
 Korendovych, Ivan V., 4482  
 Körner, Manuela, 2710  
 Korzeniak, Tomasz, 3458  
 Kosaka, Naoyuki, 4039  
 Koshevoy, Igor O., 2457  
 Košmrlj, Janez, 420  
 Kozerski, L., 2177  
 Kozłowski, Henryk, 619  
 Kręžel, Artur, 2253  
 Krishnamurthy, Setharampattu S., 1016  
 Kritikos, Mikael, 1746  
 Krot-Lacina, Krystyna A., 4243  
 Kruczala, Krzysztof, 3458  
 Krüger, Carl, 1846  
 Krüger, Gert J., 2859  
 Krüger, Paul E., 1223, 4230  
 Krumm, Anja, 2126  
 Kryatov, Sergey V., 846  
 Krylova, Ksenia, 1577  
 Kubicek, Vojtěch, 3927  
 Kubicki, Marek M., 910  
 Kubo, Sachiko, 1993  
 Kuhl, Olaf, 949  
 Kühn, Fritz E., 3736  
 Kuimova, Marina K., 1545, 3996  
 Kujime, Masato, 3506  
 Kukushkin, Vadim Yu., 2540, 3751  
 Kumar, P. G. Anil, 4007  
 Kumar Chand, Dillip, 793, 2750  
 Kumar Dey, Dilip, 488  
 Kumar Dey, Subrata, 1059  
 Kumar Lahiri, Goutam, 2591

- Kumar Maji, Tapas, 171  
Kumar Saha, Manas, 488  
Kundu, Gopal, 184  
Kundu, Tapanendu, 2591  
Kuwabara, Miho, 815  
Kuwata, Shigeki, 2666  
Kuznetsov, Maxim L., 738  
La Mendola, Diego, 4406  
La Pensée, Annemarie A., 4663  
Labat, Gael, 3671  
Labisbal, Elena, 4416  
Lad, Jeetan, 4175  
Laguna, Antonio, 1076, 4525, 4529  
Lahiri, Goutam Kumar, 3550  
Lai, Yee-Hing, 295  
Lake, Charles H., 2950  
Lalinde, Elena, 822, 4331  
Lamb, Robert N., 4590  
Lamle, Sophie E., 4152  
Lancaster, Simon J., 1779, 3480  
Lancelle-Beltran, Emmanuelle, 3211  
Langes, Christoph, 3425  
Lappert, Michael F., 1070, 1719, 1821, 3811  
Lara-Sánchez, A., 1614  
Larsen, Erik, 3199  
Lassahn, Paul-Gerhard, 927, 4437  
Latorre, Julio, 1186  
Latour, Jean-Marc, 1765  
Lau, Chak Po, 3727  
Lau, Kin-Wai, 4682  
Laurenczy, Gábor, 968  
Law, David J., 510  
Lawrance, Geoffrey A., 1567, 2188  
Lawrie, Donald J., 4762  
Lawson, Gavin T., 1235  
Layfield, Richard A., 3002  
Layh, Marcus, 1719  
Le Borgne, Thierry, 3856  
Le Mest, Yves, 4216  
Leaver, Stewart A., 4224  
Lecher, Jana G., 2905  
Ledwaba, Lesibana P., 1176  
Lee, Ching Kuan, 4731  
Lee, Gene-Hsiang, 1465, 2810  
Lee, Hon Man, 3227  
Lee, Hyungeui, 2325  
Lee, Jun Yong, 1454  
Lee, Junghyun, 3493  
Lee, Peng Foo, 2680, 3376  
Lee, Soon W., 3357  
Lee, Ting Huei, 2276  
Leedham, Angela P., 2103  
Lees, Anthea C., 1223  
Lefebvre, Frédéric, 1846  
Legowska, Anna, 619  
Lehmann, Christian W., 1846  
Leibold, Michael, 1480  
Leigh, G. Jeffery, 2276  
Leng, Xue-Bing, 1551  
Leong, Anthony J., 3034  
Leung, Wing-Por, 1505  
Levason, William, 291, 857, 2434, 2852  
Lewandowska, H., 2177  
Lewandowski, W., 2177  
Lewiński, Krzysztof, 1033, 1181  
Lezau, Andrei, 4115  
Leznoff, Daniel B., 2105  
Li, An X., 1352  
Li, Chi-Kwan, 4682  
Li, Dong-feng, 2164, 3283  
Li, Guang-Hua, 517, 940, 4219  
Li, Hong, 2260  
Li, Huan-Qiu, 387  
Li, Hung-Wing, 1505  
Li, Jian-Rong, 1509, 4742  
Li, Jing, 3264  
Li, Kelin, 715  
Li, King-Fai, 980  
Li, Qing-Shan, 1551  
Li, Song-Lin, 1666  
Li, Wan-Sheung, 1730  
Li, Wei, 3898  
Li, Wen-Zhuo, 3850  
Li, Wu-ke, 2164  
Li, Yangguang, 233, 331  
Li, Yat, 398  
Li, Yi-Zhi, 2260, 3283  
Liang, Fang-Zhen, 1472  
Liao, Sen, 189  
Liao, Zhan-ru, 2164  
Licchelli, Maurizio, 3471, 4537  
Light, Mark E., 2945  
Lightfoot, Andrew P., 2043  
Lightfoot, Philip, 936  
Lin, Bi-Zhou, 519, 2474  
Lin, Chu-Chieh, 406  
Lin, Ivan J. B., 4731  
Lin, J., 3103  
Lin, Jun, 2379  
Lin, Li-Jun, 1352, 2260  
Lin, Liping, 3419  
Lin, Zhi-En, 3160  
Linati, Laura, 575  
Lincoln, Stephen F., 521, 3028  
Lindoy, Leonard F., 55, 1558, 1567, 3034  
Lindsell, W. Edward, 126  
Linert, Wolfgang, 3628  
Ling, Mei Jing, 4731  
Linton, David J., 1001  
Lippert, Bernhard, 2533  
Lippolis, Vito, 304, 901, 1515  
Liu, De-Jun, 1836  
Liu, Jie, 114, 1352  
Liu, Jingfu, 957  
Liu, Pei-De, 2474  
Liu, Qin, 3419  
Liu, Shihui-Tzung, 1419  
Liu, Xiaoming, 586  
Liu, Yi-Hung, 1419  
Liu, Zhihua, 2945  
Llamas-Lorente, Pilar, 426  
Llop, Jordi, 556  
Lloret, Francesc, 2359, 2366, 4626  
Lloyd Raven, Emma, 4208  
Llusar, Rosa, 4546  
Lodeiro, Carlos, 1299  
Loeb, Stephen J., 4319  
Lo, Kenneth Kam-Wing, 4682  
Lombardi, Angela, 787  
Long, De-Liang, 4498  
Long, Jeffrey R., 2119  
Long, Nicholas J., 918, 3599  
Lönnecke, Peter, 2117, 2209  
Lopes, Cesar, 2085  
López, Eva M., 961  
López, Gregorio, 4709  
López-de-Luzuriaga, José M., 1076  
López-Leonardo, Carmen, 426  
López-Mardomingo, Carmen, 910  
Lork, Enno, 4367  
Loss, Sandra, 85  
Lovatt, Paul A., 4271  
Love, Jason B., 4387  
Low, Paul J., 1099, 3541  
Lowe, John P., 2603  
Lozan, Vasile, 927, 4437  
Lu, Can-Zhong, 1457, 3192  
Lu, Changsheng, 1345  
Lu, Jun, 3850  
Lu, Shao-Fang, 3192  
Lu, Tian-Huey, 171  
Lu, Tongbu, 114  
Luan, Guoyou, 233  
Lucas, Nigel T., 4546  
Luczkowski, Marek, 619  
Lügger, Thomas, 2381  
Lugovskoy, S., 3103  
Luis, Santiago V., 1186  
Lukasser, Josef, 4275  
Lukaš, Ivan, 3927  
Lumini, Tito, 968  
Lumscher, Jan, 1320  
Lund, Kirsten H., 1765  
Luther, Stephan M., 2188  
Lüthi, Stefan R., 3693  
Lundager Madsen, Hans E., 4651  
Lyll, Mark J., 4356  
Lyons, Simon B. L., 1545  
Lyubovskaya, Rimma N., 3886  
Ma, Chunlin, 2975  
Ma, Haiyan, 4770  
Ma, Hong-Wei, 1457  
Ma, Hui-Yuan, 3850  
Ma, Jian-Ping, 1472, 4324  
Ma, Jing, 1345  
Ma, Qingjun, 1094  
MacBride, J. A. Hugh, 475  
Maccarrone, Giuseppe, 4406  
Mackay, Joel P., 165  
Mackinnon, Angus, 475  
MacKinnon, Iain A., 2945  
MacLean, Elizabeth J., 1314  
MacLennan, Tom A. J., 311  
Macyk, Joanna, 2704  
Madic, Charles, 1675  
Madsen, Ian C., 1529, 3278  
Maeda, Kenji, 515  
Maeder, Marcel, 2188  
Magee, Matthew P., 387  
Maher, John P., 36  
Mahinay, Myrna S., 3034  
Mahon, Mary F., 65, 74, 2269, 2894, 3717, 3840, 4718  
Mair, Francis S., 1083, 3792  
Majoumo, Félicité, 2117  
Mak, Thomas C. W., 25, 1505, 1666  
Makowska-Grzyska, Magdalena M., 3111  
Malandrino, Graziella, 369  
Male, Louise, 65, 74  
Malik, K. M. Abdul, 1133, 3516  
Malik, Shahid, 375  
Malone, Simon A., 4572  
Man, Man Lok, 3727  
Manassero, Mario, 4700  
Mandal, Swadhin K., 1016  
Máñez, M<sup>a</sup> Angeles, 1186  
Manfredi, Carla, 2698  
Mangano, Carlo, 575, 4340  
Manners, Ian, 4015  
Manning, Anthony R., 2224, 4472  
Manos, Manolis J., 775  
Manotti Lanfredi, Anna, 575  
Manson, Jamie L., 2905  
Manson, Tania, 2835  
Mantovani, Giuseppe, 1601, 2366, 4175  
Mantovani, Nicoletta, 4121  
Manzi, Lucia, 1396  
Mao, Xi-an, 2164  
Maoggi, Sauro, 3574  
Mapolie, Selwyn F., 715  
Marasco, Daniela, 787  
Marchand, Christina M., 85  
Marchiò, Luciano, 1969  
Marder, Todd B., 4395  
Mariani, Palma, 901  
Marin-Becerra, Armando, 1730  
Marinelli, Cristian, 2564  
Markowitz, Michael A., 3398  
Maron, Laurent, 4313  
Marshall, Edward L., 3088  
Martin, David, 3041  
Martin, James N., 1389  
Martinez, Manuel, 1106, 3763  
Martinez-Viviente, Eloisa, 4007  
Martins, Luisa M. D. R. S., 3743  
Marvelli, Lorenza, 4121  
Marzilli, Luigi G., 872  
Marzini, Michael, 4107  
Masalles, Carlos, 556  
Maschmeyer, Thomas, 727  
Masci, Bernardo, 2405, 2411  
Maseras, Feliu, 4057  
Mashapa, Ndoda T., 1176  
Masi, Dante, 1813, 2170  
Mason, Dayna N., 890  
Massera, Chiara, 575  
Masuda, Hideki, 2115  
Masuda, Jason D., 3500  
Matousek, Pavel, 3996, 4084  
Matsumoto, Takaomi, 483  
Matsuzaki, Susumu, 31  
Matteoli, Ugo, 2194  
Matthews, Melissa L., 2434, 2852  
Matthews, Susan E., 4644  
Mautjana, Alpheus N., 1952  
Mautner, Franz A., 2121  
Mawby, Roger J., 2603  
May, Iain, 2767, 3009  
Mayer, Hermann A., 4107  
Mayeux, Annabelle, 4762  
Mays, Martin J., 1389  
Mazurek, A. P., 2177  
Mazzanti, Marinella, 2428  
Mazzi, Ulderico, 3041  
Mbiangué, Yves-A., 2117  
Mbomekalle, Israel-Martyr, 2117, 2646  
McAdam, C. John, 2224, 4472  
McAuliffe (the late), Charles A., 4243  
McCaughan, Bridgeen, 1902  
McCleverty, Jon A., 36  
McConnell, Ann E. C., 510  
McElwee-White, Lisa, 4288  
McFadyen, W. David, 3704  
McGrady, G. Sean, 4356  
McGrady, John E., 227, 4057  
McGrath, Thomas D., 46  
McHale, Wendy-Anne, 2443  
McIndoe, J. Scott, 244  
McInnes, Claire S., 2215  
McInnes, Eric J. L., 34, 36, 1975  
McKee, Vickie, 1314, 1961, 3233  
McKenzie, Christine J., 1320, 1765, 2203, 2639  
McKenzie, Jean M., 4275  
McKinney, Bernadine O. F., 1902  
McMaster, Jonathan, 1975  
McMillin, David R., 1176  
McPartlin, Mary, 184, 1143, 3002  
McTavish, Stuart, 221  
Mealli, Carlo, 1813, 2170  
Mednikov, Evgenii G., 1686, 3117  
Meetsma, Auke, 4690  
Mégret, Claire, 831  
Mehdi, Ahmad, 3211  
Mehrotra, Manu, 3606  
Mehrotra, Raj N., 3606  
Meier, Urs C., 4574  
Mei, Wen J., 1352  
Meijboom, Reinout, 3046  
Mejia-Rodriguez, Rosario, 4158  
Meli, Andrea, 2627  
Meng, Jian-Xin, 980  
Meng, Qingjin, 1345  
Merbach, André E., 1106  
Mercuri, Maria Laura, 1969  
Mereiter, Kurt, 2329  
Merle, Philippe G., 1821  
Merz, Klaus, 3365  
Mesequer, David, 4709  
Messerle, Barbara A., 4181  
Metzler-Nolte, Nils, 210  
Meyerstein, Dan, 2024  
Micera, Giovanni, 2009  
Michaudet, Lydie, 1803, 4250  
Michelin, Rino A., 3751  
Miecznikowski, John R., 831  
Miguel, Daniel, 961, 3264  
Mikulášek, Libor, 1332  
Milham, John D., 4255



- Miller, Hamish A., 55, 1932  
 Miller, Joel B., 3398  
 Miller, Jörn D. S., 1952  
 Miller, Thomas A., 2591  
 Mills, Allison M., 3628, 4690  
 Mills, Andrew, 348  
 Milton, Heather L., 936, 3450  
 Minato, Makoto, 483  
 Mindiola, Daniel J., 4228  
 Mingos, D. Michael P., 2526  
 Mink, János, 1746  
 Minnaard, Adriaan J., 2017  
 Miras, Haralampos N., 3668  
 Mishra, Vibha, 3392  
 Mitchell, Cassandra, 3258  
 Mitchell, Jonathan P., 4457  
 Mitra, Anannya, 203  
 Mitra, Samiran, 488, 1059  
 Mitsopoulou, Christiana A., 255  
 Mittel, Norbert W., 3650  
 Miyamoto, Riichi, 1993  
 Miyano, Sotaro, 723  
 Miyazawa, Makoto, 515  
 Mkami, Hassane El, 34  
 Mochida, Tomoyuki, 3534  
 Modéc, Barbara, 420, 4618  
 Mok, Kum Fun, 295  
 Mokheseng, Konrad M., 2036  
 Molla-Abbassi, Alireza, 1746  
 Money, Victoria A., 2053  
 Monge, Miguel, 1076  
 Monkowius, Uwe, 987  
 Montalban, Antonio Garrido, 2093  
 Montalti, Marco, 4340  
 Montilla, Francisco, 2170  
 Moody, Peter C. E., 4208  
 Morales, Dolores, 1641, 3264  
 Moreira, Icaro S., 2231  
 Morel, Jean-Pierre, 2745  
 Morgan, Oma, 387  
 Morgantini, Pierre-Yves, 1251  
 Morise, Xavier, 1396, 1601, 2366  
 Morohashi, Naoya, 723  
 Mortensen, Martin, 1765  
 Moser, Daniel F., 1402  
 Moses, John E., 1620  
 Mosquera, Marta E. G., 3002  
 Moss, John R., 3046  
 Mostafa, Golam, 171  
 Motevalli, Majid, 2043, 3591  
 Moubarak, Boujemaa, 866, 880, 1308, 4230  
 Mountford, Philip, 2418  
 Moura, Isabel, 3328  
 Moura, José J. G., 3328  
 Mück-Lichtenfeld, Christian, 1337  
 Mukherjee, Jhumpa, 3392, 3686  
 Mukherjee, Rabindranath, 3392, 3686  
 Mukherjee, Soumen, 3483  
 Muller, Guillermo, 1194, 3052  
 Muller, Robert N., 727  
 Mulvey, Robert E., 1365  
 Mundum, Etienne, 773  
 Mundwiler, Stefan, 2112  
 Munhoven, Thomas W., 36  
 Munro, Orde Q., 1176  
 Murillo, Carlos A., 1218, 3015, 3022, 4297  
 Murphy, Damien M., 944  
 Murphy, Geoffrey S., 2578  
 Murray, David C., 857  
 Murray, Keith S., 866, 880, 1308, 4230  
 Murrell, John N., 3811  
 Murugesu, Murallee, 4552  
 Mutai, Toshiki, 815, 1537  
 Nadjo, Louis, 2646  
 Naito, Tetsuyoshi, 515  
 Nakano, Koji, 4039  
 Nakazato, Aki, 2308  
 Nassimbeni, Luigi R., 631  
 Natarajan, Srinivasan, 1459, 3387  
 Nath, Manashi, 1  
 Natile, Giovanni, 872  
 Natrajan, Louise S., 1053  
 Naumov, Roman N., 2209  
 Nazarenko, Alexander Y., 846, 4482  
 Nazarov, Alexey A., 3098  
 Neculai, Ana Mirela, 2831  
 Neculai, Dante, 2831  
 Neels, Antonia, 3671  
 Neiwerth, Wade A., 2646  
 Nelson, Jane, 1961  
 Nelson, John H., 449  
 Nenwa, Justin, 2117  
 Neretin, Ivan S., 3886  
 Nesper, Reinhard, 2126  
 Nethaji, Munirathinam, 1016  
 Neuburger, Markus, 1292, 4565, 4568  
 Neumann, Beate, 4075  
 Newman, Paul D., 3516  
 Newton, Claire, 4612  
 Ng, Seik-Weng, 2636  
 Ng, Siu Man, 3727  
 Nichols, Peter J., 2923  
 Nicholson, Brian K., 2691  
 Nicodème, Franck, 1272  
 Nicoletti, Ferdinando, 4406  
 Nielsen, Lars Preuss, 1765, 2203  
 Nieuwenhuyzen, Mark, 1223, 1961, 4230  
 Niklas, Nicole, 778  
 Nishimura, Yoshimasa, 1808  
 Nishioka, Takanori, 1993  
 Nishiuchi, Jun-ya, 483  
 Nogai, Stefan D., 987, 2488, 3165  
 Nolan, Annette L., 2188  
 Nolan, Kevin B., 4243  
 Noltemeyer, Mathias, 1094  
 Nomiya, Kenji, 3581  
 Norby, Truls, 361  
 Nordlander, Ebbe, 2457, 2468  
 Norifusa, Toshio, 335  
 Norman, Nicholas C., 3270  
 Norquist, Alexander J., 1168, 2813  
 Nöth, Heinrich, 153  
 Noveski, Daniel, 4075  
 Novikova, Helena V., 2209  
 Nozaki, Kyoko, 4039  
 O'Brien, Paul, 1500, 2761  
 O'Coincennainn, Máirtín, 801  
 O'Connor, Christine M., 2597  
 O'Hare, Dermot, 1168, 2813  
 O'Keefe, Brendan J., 3082  
 O'Reilly, Rachel K., 2824  
 O'Riordan, Gerald M., 4557  
 O'Shea, Mick, 3956  
 Oberhauser, Werner, 2627, 3869  
 Ochrymowycz, Leo A., 1577  
 Odom, Aaron L., 4226  
 Oduwale, A. Duro, 3591  
 Oelckers, Beatriz, 4065  
 Ogden, Mark I., 3319  
 Ogino, Hiroshi, 493, 1114  
 Ohene-Fianko, Ohenewa, 1520  
 Ohki, Yuka, 3534  
 Okamura, Rei, 3221  
 Okamura, Taka-aki, 1836  
 Okazaki, Masaaki, 493, 1114  
 Okuda, Jun, 2367, 3622, 4770  
 Olmos, M. Elena, 1076  
 Olmstead, Marilyn M., 3227, 4282  
 Omondi, Bernard, 1719  
 Ongania, Karl-Hans, 3425  
 Onishi, Masayoshi, 1808  
 Opris, Laura M., 4367  
 Orbelli Biroli, Alessio, 4537  
 Orchard, Simon D., 2434  
 Ordinas, Matias, 3052  
 Orpen, A. Guy, 2835, 3270, 4393  
 Orrù, Stefania, 2698  
 Orton, Erica, 2133  
 Osakada, Kohtaro, 2029  
 Osella, Domenico, 1628  
 Østby, Kari-Anne, 4356  
 Ösz, Katalin, 2009  
 Otero, Antonio, 910, 1614  
 Otsuka, Akihiro, 3886  
 Otsuki, Joe, 815, 1537  
 Otto, Stefanus, 2036, 2519  
 Ouali, Nadjat, 1251  
 Ouyang, Jian-Ming, 2846  
 Ouyang, Xiang, 2937  
 Ouyang, Xing-Mei, 1836  
 Owen, Gareth R., 2526  
 Oxford, Philip J., 918  
 Oxtoby, Neil S., 3838  
 Oyama, Noboru, 2353  
 Padda, Ranbir, 104  
 Padhye, Subhash, 184  
 Paine, Robert T., 153, 4704  
 Paine, Tapan Kanti, 3136  
 Pakkanen, Tapani A., 2457, 2468  
 Pál, Ibolya, 1961  
 Palaniandavar, Mallayan, 4224  
 Pallavicini, Piersandro, 575, 773, 4340  
 Palmer, Anthony J., 2224, 4472  
 Palmer, Mark T., 3717  
 Pan, Cheng-Ling, 517  
 Pan, Zhida, 2269  
 Paneque, Margarita, 4022  
 Pang, Wenqin, 940  
 Papke, Ulrich, 901  
 Park, Gyungse, 318  
 Park, Jin-Ho, 1500  
 Parker, Anthony W., 3996  
 Parker, David, 1264  
 Parkin, Andrew, 55, 1932, 4271  
 Parkin, Bernardetta C., 3591  
 Parkinson, John A., 1365  
 Parola, A. Jorge, 1299  
 Parola, Stéphane, 544, 2085  
 Parsons, Simon, 55, 540, 1932, 2156, 3339, 3526, 3757, 4385  
 Parveen, Sahrah, 4704  
 Parvez, Masood, 2107, 2615  
 Pascu, Sofia I., 2550, 4431  
 Passarelli, Vincenzo, 413, 1284, 1411  
 Patmore, Nathan J., 2894  
 Pattek-Janczyk, Agnieszka, 1181  
 Patterson, Bradley T., 709  
 Paulo, António, 2757  
 Pavlishchuk, Vitaly V., 1587  
 Pavone, Vincenzo, 787  
 Peacock, Evan J., 161  
 Pécaut, Jacques, 2428, 2745  
 Pechmann, Thomas, 1495  
 Peli, Giulia, 4700  
 Pelizzi, Giancarlo, 2881  
 Pellgrini, Paul P., 176  
 Peng, Jun, 3850  
 Peng, Shie-Ming, 1419, 1465  
 Pennington, Dale A., 3480  
 Perdi, Franc, 420  
 Pérez, Javier, 1076  
 Pérez, José, 4709  
 Pérez, Julio, 961, 1641  
 Perkins, David F., 2728  
 Perlepes, Spyros P., 3411  
 Perrin, Lionel, 4313  
 Persoons, André, 2335  
 Peters, Ingmar, 1746  
 Perutz, Robin N., 2184, 4065  
 Peruzzini, Maurizio, 3233, 4121  
 Peters, Joop A., 727  
 Petrella, Antonella J., 4590  
 Petruchina, Marina A., 4221  
 Pettersson, Lage, 146, 1161, 2503, 2512  
 Pettinari, C., 2912  
 Pevec, Andrej, 420  
 Pham, David, 3227  
 Pham, Huong T., 3034  
 Phillips, Don R., 3486  
 Piassente, Francesca, 2881  
 Picard, Claude, 1738  
 Pickett, Christopher J., 586  
 Piers, Carlos, 3041  
 Piers, Warren E., 2615  
 Pietkiewicz-Graczyk, Aleksandra, 348  
 Piguet, Claude, 769, 1251, 2395, 3856  
 Pilia, Luca, 1969  
 Pina, Fernando, 1299  
 Pink, Maren, 1121  
 Planalp, Roy P., 318  
 Platas-Iglesias, Carlos, 727  
 Platts, Jamie A., 944, 3673  
 Plieger, Paul G., 1932  
 Plummer, Edward A., 2080  
 Poblet, Josep M., 92  
 Podgajny, Robert, 3458  
 Podkorytov, Ivan S., 2468  
 Poë, Anthony J., 2457, 3184  
 Poggi, Antonio, 4537  
 Pogorzelec, Peter, 510  
 Polas, Anastasios, 4669  
 Poli, Rinaldo, 4100  
 Poliakoff, Martyn, 1545  
 Polin, Johann, 4275  
 Pombeiro, Armando J. L., 738, 2540, 3743, 3751  
 Pool, Jaime A., 3981  
 Pope, Michael T., 957, 3009  
 Pope, Simon J. A., 808, 3780  
 Popham, Michael C., 291, 857  
 Portius, Peter, 3996  
 Poveda, Manuel L., 4022  
 Powell, Annie K., 2478  
 Powell, Douglas, 1986  
 Prabakaran, Ravi, 2558  
 Pradhan, Biswajit, 2591  
 Pregosin, Paul S., 4007  
 Prevett, Chris, 2170  
 Price, Caroline E., 3840  
 Price, Daniel J., 2478  
 Priebe, W., 2177  
 Pringle, Paul G., 4393  
 Pritchard, Robin G., 1083, 3792, 4243  
 Prodi, Luca, 4340  
 Protasiewicz, John D., 4738  
 Protchenko, Andrey V., 1070  
 Prödt, Malte, 1360  
 Proudfoot, Emma M., 165  
 Prushan, Michael J., 1587  
 Przewlaka, T., 2177  
 Przyborska, Ann M., 318  
 Puddephatt, Richard J., 261, 2313, 3567  
 Pulacchini, Sonia, 2043  
 Puschmann, Horst, 1099  
 Pushkarevsky, Nikolai A., 581  
 Qing-jin, Meng, 282, 1229  
 Que, Jr., Lawrence, 1790  
 Querol, Manel, 1902  
 Radosavljevic Evans, Ivana, 2053  
 Rae, A. David, 279, 2443  
 Rafferty, Karen, 4762  
 Rafferty, James, 2761  
 Raidt, Michael, 1292, 4493  
 Raithby, Paul R., 65, 74, 1389, 2639  
 Rajsekhar, Gudneppanavar, 3126  
 Ramnauth, Ramkrishna, 3591  
 Randaccio, Lucio, 787, 2533  
 Randolf, John D., 2680, 3376, 4749  
 Rankin, David W. H., 3526, 3650  
 Rao, C. N. R., 1, 1459  
 Rao, Chebrolu P., 3126  
 Rao, Linfeng, 469

- Raptis, Raphael, 3668  
 Raptopoulou, Catherine P., 775  
 Rarig, Jr., Randy S., 1861  
 Rashidi, Mehdi, 2313  
 Raston, Colin L., 287, 2923, 4590  
 Rath, Nigam P., 3675  
 Raubenheimer, Helgard G., 631, 2859, 4275  
 Ravera, Mauro, 1628  
 Rawson, Jeremy M., 3002  
 Razavet, Mathieu, 586, 4250  
 Redmond, Wayne R., 2215  
 Redshaw, Carl, 221, 4612  
 Reedijk, Jan, 1869, 2626, 3628  
 Rees, Leigh H., 2550  
 Reger, Daniel L., 285, 1712  
 Reglinski, John, 1181  
 Rehder, Dieter, 1161  
 Reichenbach-Klinke, Roland  
 Reid, Gillian, 291, 857, 2434, 2852  
 Reid, Simon J., 3975  
 Reid, Stuart D., 4387  
 Reinaud, Olivia, 4216  
 Reinhardt, Ralf, 3370  
 Reinhold, Meike, 4057  
 Remelli, Maurizio, 619  
 Remias, Joseph E., 3067  
 Ren, Xiaoming, 1345  
 Reyé, Catherine, 3211  
 Rheingold, Arnold L., 2004, 4303  
 Richards, Dean, 709  
 Richards, Philip I., 1235  
 Richardson, Chris, 992  
 Rickard, Clifton E. F., 1803  
 Riddle, Austin, 2133  
 Rieger, Anne L., 2224  
 Rieger, Philip H., 2224, 2835  
 Riera, Victor, 961, 1641, 2808, 3264  
 Riordan, Charles G., 2004  
 Rios, Daniel, 4282  
 Ritorto, Michelle D., 2646  
 Rivals, Frederic, 1235  
 Rivas, Juan C. Mareque, 2156, 3339, 4385  
 Rivera, Jean-Pierre, 769, 1251  
 Rivière, Eric, 2872  
 Rizzarelli, Enrico, 4406  
 Roberts, Nicholas K., 4590  
 Roberts, Rachel L., 1099  
 Robertson, Heather E., 3526  
 Robertson, Mark J., 2188  
 Robertson, Neil, 3757  
 Robinson, Brian H., 2224, 4472  
 Rocamora, Mercè, 1194  
 Rodriguez, A. M., 1614  
 Rodriguez, Amor, 1641  
 Rodriguez, Mark A., 4598  
 Rodriguez, Miguel A., 3240  
 Rodriguez-Douton, Maria-Jesus, 3776  
 Rodriguez-Martin, Yolanda, 2359, 2366  
 Roesky, Herbert W., 420, 1094, 2831  
 Rogers, Robin D., 318  
 Rohmer, Marie-Madeleine, 3587  
 Roise, Hilde, 4516  
 Roland, Bryan K., 4307  
 Rolka, Krzysztof, 619  
 Rolls, Toby D., 603  
 Romão, Carlos C., 3736  
 Romero, Jaime, 1379  
 Romero, Pilar, 4525  
 Romerosa, Antonio, 3233  
 Romming, Christian, 1433, 4051  
 Rontoyianni, Alik, 255  
 Roodt, Andreas, 2519  
 Rorabacher, David B., 1577  
 Rosa, Vitor, 2170  
 Rosair, Georgina M., 126  
 Rosen, Thomas C., 120  
 Rossell, Oriol, 1194  
 Rossetto, Gilberto, 413, 1284, 1411  
 Rossi, Patrizia, 369  
 Rossi, Roberto, 4121  
 Rossin, Raffaella, 3041  
 Rothwell, Ian P., 532, 1061, 1620, 1795, 4580  
 Roubeau, Olivier, 2318, 3436, 4466  
 Roulet, Raymond, 968  
 Rovai, Riccardo, 1846  
 Rowe, Kathryn E., 1914  
 Roy Choudhury, Chirantan, 1059  
 Rozwadowski, Zbigniew, 375  
 Rudovský, Jakub, 3927  
 Rüegger, Heinz, 85, 2126  
 Ruiz, Aurora, 2957  
 Ruiz-Pérez, Catalina, 2359, 2366  
 Ruiz-Ramirez, Lena, 1730  
 Rumbel, Brendan R., 1558  
 Rusonik, Irena, 2024  
 Russell, Christopher A., 2103  
 Russell, David R., 4132  
 Russell, Owen D., 4762  
 Ruzić, Christian, 4250  
 Rybak-Akimova, Elena V., 846, 4482  
 Ryu, Ji Young, 1454  
 Saad, Jamil S., 872  
 Sablong, Rafael, 4690  
 Sabo-Etienne, Sylviane, 4139  
 Sacchi, Donatella, 4537  
 Sadakane, Masahiro, 659  
 Sagués, Francesc, 1201  
 Sah, Ajay K., 3126  
 Saito, Gunzi, 3886  
 Sakai, Yoshitaka, 3581  
 Sakai, Yumi, 692  
 Sakaki, Shigeyoshi, 31, 692, 1153  
 Sakamoto, Shigeru, 2750  
 Sakamoto, Shinobu, 3534  
 Sakata, Akio, 1993  
 Salaün, Jean-Yves, 1041  
 Salmon, Lionel, 2405, 2872  
 Salvagni, Emiliano, 3339  
 Salzer, Albrecht, 1606  
 Samanta, Brajagopal, 488  
 Samoc, Marek, 4546  
 Samochocka, K., 2177  
 Sanabria-Chinchilla, Jean, 4158  
 Sánchez, Agustín, 4754  
 Sánchez-Barba, L., 1614  
 Sánchez, Gregorio, 4709  
 Sánchez, Joaquín, 2359, 2366  
 Sanderson, Emma E., 2335  
 Sandström, Magnus, 1746  
 Sangermani, Corrado, 4537  
 Sanna, Daniele, 2009  
 Sansoni, Mirella, 4700  
 Santos, Ana M., 3736  
 Santos, Isabel, 1852, 2757  
 Sanz, Nùria, 2121  
 Saraiba-Bello, Cristobal, 3233  
 Sargeson, Alan M., 279, 2992  
 Sarkar, Biprajit, 2591, 3550  
 Sarsfield, Mark J., 2767, 3443  
 Sasaki, Yoichi, 2353  
 Sato, Masaru, 651  
 Satoh, K., 342  
 Sauvage, Jean-Pierre, 3770, 4654  
 Sawada, K., 342  
 Scarlett, Nicola V. Y., 1529, 3278  
 Schaffner, Sylvia, 4565  
 Schatte, Gabriele, 2107  
 Schatz, Markus, 1480  
 Scheer, Manfred, 581  
 Schenk, Kurt, 968  
 Schier, Annette, 2859  
 Schilling, Richard E., 2550  
 Schindler, Siegfried, 1480  
 Schlageter, Andreas, 3939  
 Schlüter, John A., 2905  
 Schmid, Roland, 2329  
 Schmidbaur, Hubert, 987, 2488, 2859, 3165  
 Schmidt, Hans-Georg, 1094  
 Schmidt, Hauke, 1161  
 Schneider, Alexandra, 2533  
 Schneider, Hans-Jörg, 793  
 Schoenen, Robert, 3365  
 Schofield, Emma R., 4654  
 Schollmeyer, Dieter, 1587  
 Schooler, Paul, 1001  
 Schottenberger, Herwig, 4275  
 Schriewer, Alexander, 3165  
 Schröder, Martin, 304, 1693, 1730, 1941  
 Schuetz, Steven A., 4303  
 Schulte, Miriam, 4075  
 Schultz, Arthur J., 2905  
 Schultz, Richard H., 3103  
 Schulz, Michael, 441  
 Schumm, Stephan, 801  
 Schweiger, Scott W., 1620  
 Scopelliti, Rosario, 2772  
 Scordia, Véronique J. M., 3350  
 Scott, Brian L., 2658  
 Scott, Natalie M., 3216  
 Scrivanti, Alberto, 2194  
 Scudder, Marcia L., 1520, 2443  
 Scully, P. Noelle, 2805  
 Seco, Miquel, 1194  
 Seeber, Georg, 4498  
 Seethalekshmi, N., 3392  
 Segal, John A., 3088  
 Sekino, H., 342  
 Selby, Hugh D., 4307  
 Semenue, Radu F., 285, 1712  
 Sémeril, David, 3869  
 Sen, Ayusman, 3067  
 Sénéque, Olivier, 4216  
 Sengupta, Suman, 134, 4635  
 Senia, Francesco, 3717  
 Serli, Barbara, 4391  
 Serpe, Angela, 1969  
 Serrano, José L., 4709  
 Serrano-Ruiz, Manuel, 3233  
 Severn, John R., 2293  
 Shan, Xiaopeng, 3612  
 Sharma, Manab, 2674  
 Sharp, Katherine H., 4208  
 Sharrad, Clint A., 3693  
 Shastri, Kirtida, 2043  
 Shavaleev, Nail M., 808  
 Sherrington, David C., 1365  
 Shi, Jianmin, 551  
 Shi, Zhan, 940, 1148  
 Shields, Gregory P., 1001  
 Shimakoshi, Hisashi, 2308  
 Shinagawa, Reiko, 515  
 Shoukry, Mohamed M., 203, 1425  
 Sibbons, Kevin F., 2043  
 Sicilia, Violeta, 4238  
 Siegfried, Liselotte, 3939, 4493  
 Sieklucka, Barbara, 1033, 1181, 3458  
 Sieler, Joachim, 1707  
 Sik Min, Kil, 1126  
 Sillanpää, Reijo, 556  
 Silvestru, Anca, 4367  
 Silvestru, Cristian, 2237, 4367  
 Simmons, Charles J., 1028  
 Simpson, Jim, 2224, 4472  
 Singh, Narendra, 104  
 Singh, Shubha, 3392  
 Sinha, Rajeev K., 2591  
 Sinyashin, Oleg G., 2209  
 Sitkowski, J., 2177  
 Skadtchenko, Boris, 4115  
 Skala, Jacek, 1488  
 Skelton, Brian W., 161, 866, 3319  
 Skripkin, Mikhail, 1746  
 Slattery, John M., 2103  
 Slawin, Alexandra M., 3668, 4669  
 Slawin, Alexandra M. Z., 936, 2674, 3250, 3450, 3876, 4669  
 Slovokhotov, Yury L., 3886  
 Smith, Andrew M., 918  
 Smith, Christopher B., 3028  
 Smith, David K., 3902  
 Smith, Graham M., 34  
 Smith, Mark D., 285, 1245, 1472, 1712, 4324  
 Smith, Matt C., 4147  
 Smith, Peter J., 3046  
 Smith, Rhett C., 4738  
 Smith, Jr., Dale C., 2950  
 Sokolov, Maxim N., 4389  
 Solan, Gregory A., 221, 4612  
 Solans, Xavier, 1106, 3041, 3052, 3763  
 Soler, Monica, 513  
 Son, Au Ji Ru, 1620  
 Song, Datong, 3493  
 Song, Hai-Bin, 1551  
 Song, Rui-Feng, 4742  
 Song, Yu, 99  
 Sorace, Lorenzo, 3233, 3382  
 Sorasane, Karn, 4426  
 Sordo, José, 4754  
 Soriaga, Manuel P., 4158  
 Soriano, Conxa, 1186  
 Sorrell, Thomas N., 1986  
 Sortino, Salvatore, 4406  
 Soula, Brigitte, 2449  
 Sousa, Antonio, 1379  
 Sousa-Pedraes, Antonio, 1379  
 Sövägö, Imre, 2009  
 Sowrey, Frank E., 4416  
 Spalding, Trevor R., 4557  
 Spaniol, Thomas P., 3622, 4770  
 Spannenberg, Anke, 1606  
 Specter, Mark S., 3398  
 Spek, Anthony L., 2293, 3628, 4690  
 Spencer, Dale M., 638  
 Spey, Sharon E., 625  
 Spiccia, Leone, 866  
 Spicer, Mark D., 1056, 1181  
 Spies, Hendrik S. C., 2859  
 Spitzmesser, Stefan K., 2718  
 Springborg, Johan, 1653, 3199  
 Spuhler, Philipp, 1360  
 Stack, T. Daniel P., 1881  
 Stadnicka, Katarzyna, 3458  
 Stahl, Lothar, 1402  
 Stalke, Dietmar, 2831  
 Stammer, Hans-Georg, 4075  
 Stampfl, Thomas, 3425  
 Standfest-Hauser, Christina M., 2329  
 Stanga, Olimpiu, 2237  
 Staples, Richard J., 846, 1402, 4482  
 Starbuck, Jonathan, 3270  
 Starikova, Zoya A., 4389  
 Stassen, Arno F., 3628  
 Steel, Peter J., 992, 4505  
 Steele, Helen, 3443  
 Stein, Andreas, 4678  
 Steiner, Alexander, 1235  
 Stender, Matthias, 4282  
 Stephan, Douglas W., 3500, 3804, 3968  
 Stephan, Holger, 1961  
 Stevenson, Julie-Anne, 2133  
 Stewart, Donald F., 3319  
 Stewart, Jeffrey C., 3968  
 Steynberg, Petrus J., 2036, 4669  
 Štibr, Bohumil, 1326, 1332  
 StJ. Foreman, Mark R., 1675  
 Stobie, Keira M., 36  
 Stolen, Svein, 361  
 Stone, Diane L., 3902  
 Stone, F. Gordon A., 46  
 Stott, J. Claire, 2603  
 Strateimer, Horst, 1028  
 Streubel, Rainer, 2483

- Stuart, Clare A., 4663  
 Stumbaugh, Trent F., 354  
 Su, Cheng-Yong, 189  
 Su, Hong, 3046  
 Suades, Joan, 3041  
 Suárez, Marta, 2808  
 Subhan, Md. Abdus, 3785  
 Sugawara, Ken-ichi, 4346  
 Sugiyarto, Kristian H., 2443  
 Suli-Vargha, Helga, 2009  
 Sullivan, Alice C., 3591  
 Sumby, Christopher J., 4505  
 Sumimoto, Michinori, 31  
 Summerton, Grant C., 1176  
 Sun, Wei-Yin, 1836  
 Sun, Xue Zhong, 1773, 3996  
 Sun, Yan-Qiong, 3634  
 Supplitt, Ralf, 1846  
 Surdykowski, Andrzej, 3404  
 Suzuki, Takayoshi, 1276, 2280, 3785, 4604  
 Swart, Ronald M., 1932  
 Swartz II, R. D., 4580  
 Sýkora, Jan, 3211  
 Szaleniec, Maciej, 1181  
 Szczepanik, Wojciech, 1488  
 Szyk, Edward, 3404  
 Szymańska, Iwona, 3404  
 Taglietti, Angelo, 3471  
 Takagi, Hideo D., 2280  
 Takasugi, Tomohiro, 2069  
 Takeuchi, Daisuke, 2029  
 Tamasi, Gabriella, 2928  
 Tanaka, Auro A., 2231  
 Tanaka, Koji, 3221  
 Tanaka, Masahito, 973  
 Tanaka, Masato, 236  
 Tanaka, Sei-ichi, 692  
 Tang, Christina Y., 540, 3526  
 Tang, Wen-Xia, 1836, 3283  
 Tannai, Hidenori, 2353  
 Taomoto, Shoichi, 973  
 Taschner, Michael J., 1577  
 Tasker, Peter A., 55, 1932, 3034, 4271  
 Tatsumi, Kazuyuki, 3622  
 Taube, Fabian, 146, 2512  
 Taylor, Peter G., 2945  
 Teat, Simon J., 511, 513, 672, 1389, 2639, 3436, 3443, 4416  
 Tedeschi, Christine, 1738  
 Tei, Lorenzo, 304, 901, 1693  
 Teixidor, Francesc, 556  
 Tejeda, J., 1614  
 Telfer, Shane G., 435  
 Temperini, Márcia L. A., 2231  
 Terazzi, Emmanuel, 769  
 Terzis, Aris, 775  
 Thirumurugan, A., 3387  
 Thomas, Paul M., 1168  
 Thompson, Amber L., 2496, 4395  
 Thompson, Laurence K., 1587  
 Thorn, Matthew G., 1620, 4580  
 Thorp, Derek, 3034  
 Thorshaug, Knut, 4051  
 Thorup, Niels, 1765  
 Thuéry, Pierre, 2405, 2411, 2872  
 Thulstrup, Peter W., 3199  
 Tian, Yu-Peng, 1373  
 Tiekink, Edward R. T., 755  
 Tilset, Mats, 4051, 4516  
 Timberlake, Jessima, 4356  
 Timco, Grigore A., 4466  
 Tisnès, Pierre, 1738  
 Tobita, Hiromi, 493, 1114  
 Tojo, Takeo, 361  
 Tokunaga, Mami, 2308  
 Tolis, Evangelos J., 775  
 Tolman, William B., 1790, 3082  
 Toma, Henrique Eisi, 458  
 Tomie, Akihiro, 2069  
 Toraiishi, Takashi, 1634  
 Torello, Loredana, 2698  
 Tóth, Éva, 727  
 Tóth, Gábor, 375  
 Tóth, Imre, 146, 1645, 2512  
 Totti, Federico, 36  
 Town, Raewyn M., 1961  
 Towrie, Michael, 3996, 4084  
 Tozer, David J., 1264  
 Trabjerg, Ib, 3328  
 Tregloan, Peter A., 2710, 3704  
 Trogu, Emanuele F., 1969  
 Trudeau, Michel, 4115  
 Tsao, Ting-Bin, 1465  
 Tsoupas, Nicole M., 318  
 Tsuge, Kiyoshi, 2353  
 Tsukahara, Yasunori, 1276  
 Tu, Chao, 3419  
 Tubbs, Kyle J., 3111  
 Tuchagues, Jean-Pierre, 464, 3411  
 Tuck, Dennis G., 244  
 Tulloch, Arran A. D., 699, 1009  
 Tuna, Floriana, 2141, 2149  
 Tunik, Sergey P., 2457, 2468  
 Turberville, Simon, 2917  
 Turley, Edward, 4393  
 Turner, Adele, 1314  
 Turner, Andrew R., 3526  
 Turner, Luke E., 4580  
 Turner, Peter, 1558, 1567, 2188, 2728, 3034, 4181  
 Tutukin, Andrey V., 4356  
 Tynan, Eithne, 1223  
 Tzeng, Yi-Ren, 2585  
 Uchida, Fumio, 515  
 Uchimaru, Yuko, 236  
 Ueyama, Norikazu, 1836  
 Uhl, Werner, 1360  
 Ulstrup, Jens, 3328  
 Uriel, Santiago, 4546  
 Usher, Alistair J., 4546  
 Usón, Isabel, 1094  
 Usuzawa, Akihiro, 3534  
 Utsuno, Shunji, 515  
 Vagedes, Dominik, 1337  
 Vaidyanathan, Ramanathan, 1459  
 Valdés-Martínez, Jesús, 3956  
 Valtancoli, Barbara, 793, 1299, 2564, 3574  
 van der Lee, Arie, 3211  
 van der Vlugt, Jarl Ivar, 4690  
 van Eldik, Rudi, 203, 596, 665, 1425, 2704, 2710, 2979, 2986  
 van Leeuwen, Piet W. N. M., 1890  
 van Rensburg, Werner Janse, 2036  
 van Santen, Rutger A., 2293  
 van Staveren, Dave R., 210  
 Vander Elst, Luce, 727  
 VanDerveer, Donald G., 3981  
 Varela, José M., 4754  
 Várnagy, Katalin, 2009  
 Varrone, Maurizio, 3717, 4718  
 Vasca, Ermanno, 2698  
 Vaz, Maria G. F., 1701  
 Vázquez-López, Ezequiel M., 4754  
 Vecchio, Graziella, 4406  
 Vei, Ino C., 2550  
 Verani, Gaetano, 901, 1515  
 Verdager, Michel, 3458  
 Verdejo, Begoña, 1186  
 Vergeer, Frank W., 4084  
 Veroni, Irene, 255  
 Vetrichelvan, Muthalagu, 295  
 Vicent, Cristian, 4546  
 Vicente, Ramón, 1813, 2121  
 Vilaplana-Mafé, Eva, 1083  
 Vilar, Ramón, 2526  
 Villacampa, M. Dolores, 4529  
 Villani, Claudio, 2597  
 Villarroya, Pablo, 4238  
 Villaverde, Noelia, 4529  
 Villemin, Didier, 1314  
 Viñas, Clara, 556  
 Vincent, Kylie A., 4152  
 Virovets, Alexander V., 581, 4389  
 Vittal, Jagadees J., 880, 2680, 3376, 4749  
 Vogt, Dieter, 4690  
 Vojtisek, Pavel, 3927  
 Volavšek, Bogdan, 163  
 Volbeda, Anne, 4030  
 Volden, Hans Vidar, 4356  
 Vos, Johannes G., 2597  
 Voss, Karen E., 944  
 Vreshch, Volodimir D., 1707  
 Vujovic, Dejana, 631  
 Vuong, Khuong Q., 4181  
 Wada, Masanori, 973  
 Wada, Tohru, 3221  
 Wade, Kenneth, 475  
 Wagner, Gabriele, 2544  
 Wagner, Matthias, 2303  
 Wainwright, Kevin P., 3028  
 Walfort, Bernhard, 2831  
 Walji, Abbas M., 4221  
 Walker, Glen W., 279, 2992  
 Walter, Olaf, 1480  
 Walton, Paul H., 1869, 2626  
 Walton, Richard A., 3617  
 Wan, Hayley, 2043  
 Wan, Hui-Lin, 2636  
 Wang, Daqi, 2975  
 Wang, Dong, 1373  
 Wang, Enbo, 233, 331, 519, 3850  
 Wang, Jun, 161  
 Wang, Kaixue, 99  
 Wang, Li-Yan, 2318  
 Wang, Mei, 961  
 Wang, Ming, 2164  
 Wang, Quan-Ming, 25  
 Wang, Shutao, 233, 519  
 Wang, Su-Ning, 28, 3493  
 Wang, Tie-Gang, 1148  
 Wang, Xiaodong, 3898  
 Wang, Xiaohong, 957  
 Wang, Xiaoping, 2905, 3022, 4297  
 Wang, Xiaoyong, 2379  
 Wang, Xin-Yi, 3283  
 Wang, Yu, 2810  
 Wang, Zhe-Ming, 1759  
 Wanner, Matthias, 189, 3370  
 Ward, A. David, 521  
 Ward, Michael D., 36, 808, 1869, 2591, 2626  
 Wardle, Nick, 184  
 Warren, John E., 1083, 3792  
 Warren, Mark, 866  
 Wass, Duncan F., 2824  
 Watanabe, Masanobu, 651  
 Waters, John, 1500  
 Watkinson, Michael, 2043  
 Watson, Lori A., 4228  
 Waugh, Mark, 2889  
 Webber, Philip R. A., 2249, 3922  
 Weber, Jacques, 1251  
 Webster, Michael, 291, 857  
 Wei, Pingrong, 3500, 3804, 3968  
 Wei, Yong-ge, 2164  
 Weinert, Charles S., 532, 1795  
 Weinstein, Julia A., 1693  
 Weitzer, Markus, 1480  
 Weller, Andrew S., 2894, 4437  
 Welter, Richard, 507, 1601, 1669, 2366  
 Went, Michael J., 4416  
 Werner, Helmut, 441, 1495, 3829  
 Wernsdorfer, Wolfgang, 2243  
 West, Lee C., 1932  
 Weyhermüller, Thomas, 210, 1126, 1587, 3136, 3483  
 Whangbo, Myung-Hwan, 2905  
 Wheatle, Nial J., 3486  
 Wheatley, Andrew E. H., 1001  
 White, Allan H., 161, 866, 3319  
 White, Andrew J. P., 221, 918, 2526, 2718, 2824, 3088, 4255, 4612  
 White, David J., 55  
 White, Ken, 184  
 Whiteley, Mark W., 638  
 Whiting, Andrew, 2043  
 Whittaker, Gavin, 1975  
 Wichmann, Kathrin, 1558, 1961  
 Widauer, Christoph, 85  
 Wiegardt, Karl, 1126, 3136, 3483  
 Wikstrom, Jeffrey P., 4482  
 Willett, Gary, 1520  
 Williams, Alan F., 435  
 Williams, Charlotte K., 3599  
 Williams, David J., 221, 918, 1500, 2526, 2718, 2824, 3088, 4255, 4612  
 Williams, Neil A., 236  
 Williams, Vance E., 2105  
 Williams-Hubbard, Benjamin J., 3949  
 Williamson, Anna M., 2526  
 Wilson, Claire, 304, 1053, 1065, 1693, 1941, 1975, 2387, 3838, 3996, 4387  
 Wilson, Joanne S., 65  
 Wilton-Ely, James D. E. T., 4669  
 Windmüller, Bettina, 441  
 Winkler, Heiner, 2815  
 Wippeny, Richard E. P., 2318, 3436, 4271, 4466  
 Winston, Scott, 699, 1009  
 Winter, Rainer F., 2342  
 Wirgau, Joseph L., 3680  
 Wismach, Cathleen, 2483  
 Wittayakun, Jatuporn, 1686  
 Wojcick, Andrzej, 3404  
 Won, Gyeongshik, 2325  
 Wong, Luet-Lok, 2133  
 Wong, Wai-Kwok, 980  
 Wong, Wing-Tak, 398  
 Wood, Jody A., 1143  
 Wood, Paul T., 2478, 3002  
 Woods, Anthony D., 1143, 1389  
 Woods, Rebecca J., 1083, 3792  
 Woollard-Shore, John, 748  
 Woollins, J. Derek, 2674, 3250, 3450, 3668, 3876  
 Wright, Anthony H., 1545  
 Wright, Dominic S., 1143, 3002  
 Wright, L. James, 1993  
 Wrzesiński, Jan, 1488  
 Wrzeszcz, Grzegorz, 348  
 Wu, Biao, 2815, 4437  
 Wu, Chuan-De, 1457, 3192  
 Wu, Hai-Tao, 1666  
 Wu, Peiheng, 1345  
 Wurst, Klaus, 4275  
 Xie, Baohan, 4226  
 Xie, Ya-Bo, 4742  
 Xin, Cao, 282  
 Xing, Yan, 940  
 Xu, Feng-Bo, 1551  
 Xu, Hong, 325, 2260  
 Xu, Jin-Jie, 4219  
 Xu, Ji-Qing, 517, 1148  
 Xu, Qiang, 2379, 3419  
 Xu, Ruren, 99  
 Xu, Wei, 28, 953, 1148  
 Xue, Zhao-Ming, 1373  
 Yam, Vivian Wing-Wah, 1830, 3914  
 Yamada, Takashi, 787  
 Yamada, Tetsuyuki, 2069  
 Yamaguchi, Kentaro, 2750  
 Yamaguchi, Yoshitaka, 483  
 Yamamoto, John H., 1099  
 Yamamoto, Shiori, 380  
 Yamamoto, Yasuhiro, 3534  
 Yamanari, Kazuaki, 380  
 Yan, Chun-Hua, 1759  
 Yanagihara, Ryoji, 787



- Yang, Chang-Tong, 880, 2680, 3376, 4749  
 Yang, Guang-Di, 517  
 Yang, Guo-Yu, 3160, 3634  
 Yang, Jianjun, 3898  
 Yang, Jixin, 3996  
 Yang, Qing-Chuan, 1505  
 Yang, Senzu, 1345  
 Yang, Ting, 3419  
 Yang, Wen-Bin, 1457  
 Yang, Ying, 4288  
 Yang, Yuxing, 2945  
 Yang, Zhiyong, 2219, 3963  
 Yano, Toshihiro, 1993  
 Yao, You-Wei, 3160  
 Yap, Glenn P. A., 2293  
 Yasuda, Ayami, 2029  
 Ye, Ling, 517  
 Ye, Neng, 318  
 Yeh, Chen-Yu, 1465  
 Yellowlees, Lesley J., 890, 3757, 4391  
 Yi, Hunan, 685  
 Yi, Xiao-Yi, 953  
 Yih, Kuang-Hway, 2810  
 Yip, Ka-Lai, 3556  
 Yoo, Sang-Kun, 1454  
 Young, Jr., Victor G., 4678  
 Youngs, Tristan G. A., 1675  
 Yoza, Kenji, 3581  
 Yu, Jihong, 99  
 Yu, Kai, 1551  
 Yu, Wing-Yiu, 3556  
 Yu, Zhen-Tao, 4219  
 Yu Xue, Bao, 2496  
 Yuan, Hong-Ming, 28  
 Yuan, Mei, 331  
 Yue, Qi, 28  
 Yufit, Dmitri S., 3541  
 Yukawa, Yasuhiko, 2318  
 Yun, Feng C., 1352  
 Yu-ting, Li, 1229  
 Zabel, Manfred, 141  
 Zacccheroni, Nelsi, 4340  
 Zucchini, Stefano, 1235  
 Zahl, Achim, 778  
 Zahn, Theresa I., 1790  
 Zališ, Stanislav, 2342  
 Zanella, Pierino, 413, 1284, 1411  
 Zanello, Piero, 3599  
 Zangrando, Ennio, 171, 2533, 4391  
 Zanolini, Fabrizio, 3233  
 Zanonato, PierLuigi, 469  
 Zart, Matthew K., 1986  
 Zeimentz, Peter M., 3622  
 Zema, Michele, 4340, 4537  
 Zeng, Xian-Shun, 1551  
 Zhan, Xiao-Ping, 1457  
 Zhang, Cheng, 189  
 Zhang, Hao, 114, 325  
 Zhang, Jie, 3160, 3634  
 Zhang, Jing, 507  
 Zhang, Jingwei, 3898  
 Zhang, Junyong, 3419  
 Zhang, Li-Juan, 1148  
 Zhang, Pei-Xin, 2260  
 Zhang, Qingzhi, 3250  
 Zhang, Quan-Zheng, 1457  
 Zhang, Rufen, 2975  
 Zhang, Ruo-Hua, 1509  
 Zhang, Shunli, 3898  
 Zhang, Xianming, 2379, 3419  
 Zhang, Zheng-Zhi, 1551  
 Zhang, Zhijun, 3898  
 Zhao, Hanhua, 2937  
 Zhao, Jin, 3736  
 Zhao, Jing P., 34  
 Zhao, Zhi-Xin, 980  
 Zheng, Kang C., 1352  
 Zheng, Kang-Cheng, 2260  
 Zheng, Li-Min, 953, 3283  
 Zheng, Yan, 1509  
 Zheng, Zhiping, 4307  
 Zhou, Xiangge, 3736  
 Zhou, Zhao-Hui, 2636  
 Zhou, Zhongyuan, 3727  
 Zhu, Nianying, 1830, 3556, 3914, 4682  
 Zhuang, Hong-Hui, 3192  
 Ziegler, Andreas, 551  
 Ziessel, Raymond, 2061  
 Zou, Xiang, 2986  
 Zubieta, Jon, 1861, 4618  
 zur Loye, Hans-Conrad, 1245

## Subject index

### AB INITIO CALCULATIONS

- Exploration of isomeric bis(phosphanyl)-substituted carbenium ions: identification and synthesis of the most stable isomer, 85
- Intra- and inter-molecular carboranyl C-H...N hydrogen bonds in pyridyl-containing *ortho*-carboranes, 475
- Arsacarborane chemistry. The 7,8,9,11-, 7,9,8,10- and 7,8,9,10-isomers of *nido*-As<sub>2</sub>C<sub>2</sub>B<sub>4</sub>H<sub>6</sub> and some of their halogenated derivatives, 1332
- Ga<sub>2</sub>I<sub>2</sub>[C(SiMe<sub>3</sub>)<sub>3</sub>]<sub>2</sub> – an organogallium(II) halide containing a Ga–Ga single bond, 1360
- Magnesium aryloxides: synthesis, structure, solution behavior and magnesiate ion formation, 1365
- Metal ion-activated molecular receptors for aromatic anions with receptor cavities formed from 1- or 2-naphthyloxy moieties appended to cyclen, 3028
- SARACEN – molecular structures from theory and experiment: the best of both worlds, 3650
- Synthesis and characterisation of some new boron compounds containing the 2,4,6-(CF<sub>3</sub>)<sub>3</sub>C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>2</sub> (fluoromes = Ar), 2,6-(CF<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub> (fluoroxyl = Ar'), or 2,4-(CF<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub> (Ar'') ligands, 4395

### ACID-BASE

- Thermodynamic and kinetic studies on the Cu<sup>2+</sup> coordination chemistry of a novel binucleating pyridinophane ligand, 1186
- Thermodynamic and kinetic study of the interaction between the Pt(II) centres in [Pt<sub>2</sub>(N,N',N'',N''')-tetrakis(2-pyridylmethyl)-diamine](H<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>2</sub>]<sup>4+</sup>. Influence of the bridging ligand, 2979

### ACTINIDES

- Complexation of thorium(IV) with 2-furoic acid and 2-thenoic acid in aqueous solution, 469
- Potentiometric and <sup>1</sup>H and <sup>19</sup>F NMR studies of the Th(IV)-5-sulfosalicylate-OH<sup>-</sup> F<sup>-</sup> system, 1634
- The coordination chemistry of 1,2,4-triazinyl bipyridines with lanthanide(III) elements – implications for the partitioning of americium(III), 1675
- Versatility of the nature of the magnetic Cu(II)–U(IV) interaction. Syntheses, crystal structures and magnetic properties of Cu<sub>2</sub>U and CuU compounds, 2872
- A new structural family of heteropolytungstate lacunary complexes with the uranyl, UO<sub>2</sub><sup>2+</sup>, cation, 3009
- Uranyl bis-iminophosphorane complexes with in- and out-of-plane equatorial coordination, 3443

### ADDITION REACTIONS

- Reactions of [W<sub>2</sub>(OCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>6</sub>] (M=M) with diazobenzene and trimethylsilyldiazomethane. Preparation and structures of W<sub>2</sub>(OCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>)(NPh)<sub>2</sub> and W<sub>2</sub>(OCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>)(N<sub>2</sub>C(H)SiMe<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>, 3205

### AGOSTIC INTERACTIONS

- C–H and C–C agostic interactions in cycloalkyl tris(pyrazolyl)-boratoniobium complexes, 4057

### ALKALI METALS

- Homoleptic phenolate complexes of zirconium(IV): syntheses and structural characterization of the first six coordinate complexes, 120
- Structural control of metalloporphyrinogens by macrocycle modification: steric blocking of the macrocyclic cavity through *trans*-N,N'-dimethylation, 161
- Alkali-metal fluoroarsenates(III) revisited; the As<sub>4</sub>F<sub>13</sub><sup>-</sup> anion, the crystal structure of CsAs<sub>4</sub>F<sub>13</sub> and Raman spectra of MAs<sub>4</sub>F<sub>13</sub> (M = Cs, Rb), 163
- Complexation of alkali metal and alkaline earth ions by anthracene based fluorophores with one and two appended monoaza coronand receptors, 521
- New motifs in lithium zincate chemistry: a solid-state structural study of PhC(O)N(R)ZnR'<sub>2</sub>Li·2thf (R, R' = alkyl, aryl) and [PhC(O)N(Ph)Li·thf]·[PhC(O)N(Ph)Zn(Bu)<sub>2</sub>Li·thf], 1001
- Synthesis of mono- and di-potassium salts and methoxy adducts of sulfur-bridged biphenols by selective deprotonation, 1053
- Structures and reactions of monomeric and dimeric lithium diazapatadienyl complexes with electrophiles; synthesis of α-C,C'-dialkyl-β-diimines, and dissolution-reversible synthesis of an α-alkoxy lithium-β-diimine, 1083
- Reactions of metallated cyclohexyl phosphine (CyPHM) with As(NMe<sub>2</sub>)<sub>3</sub>; synthesis of [(CyP)<sub>2</sub>As]<sup>-</sup> anions (M = Li or Na, Cy = cyclohexyl), 1143
- Synthesis and structural characterisation of low-valent Group 14 metal complexes containing tridentate 2,6-pyridyl-bridged bis(1-azaallyl) ligands, 1505
- Synthesis, crystal structures and reactions of sila- and germa-β-diketiminates, 1719

- A comparative study of the behaviour of *N*-trimethylsilyl and *N*-neopentyl-anilines and 1,2-diaminobenzenes towards trimethylalane; X-ray structures of nine Al–N compounds, 1821
- A bis(imido)organoarsenate dianion incorporating *n*-butyllithium, 2103
- Pyridyl donor induced 1,3-silyl migration in metal complexes of the guanidine CyHNC{N(SiMe<sub>3</sub>)Py}NCy, Py = 2-(6-MeC<sub>5</sub>H<sub>4</sub>N), 2109
- Ion-pair recognition by a ditopic calix[4]semitube receptor, 2249
- Synthesis and crystal structure of 1:2 mixed uranyl/alkali metal ions (Li<sup>+</sup>, Na<sup>+</sup>, K<sup>+</sup>, Cs<sup>+</sup>) complexes of *p*-tert-butyltetrahydrodioxacalix[4]arene, 2411
- Group 1 and mixed Group 1 and 2 metal complexes of dianionic *p*-tert-butylcalix[4]arenes, 2418
- Confinement of (S)-serine in tetra-*p*-sulfonatocalix[4]arene bilayers, 2923
- Synthesis, crystal structures, and electrospray ionisation mass spectrometry investigations of ether- and thioether-substituted ferrocenes, 3098
- Calix[4]semitube diquinone: a potassium selective redox-active ionophore, 3922
- Preparation and structure of [Sn<sub>6</sub>W<sub>18</sub>O<sub>66</sub>]<sup>16-</sup> – a 26-nuclear stannotungstate with a hexagonal belt of six Sn(II) ions with outward-looking lone pairs, 4389
- Potassium cation cooperative anion recognition by heteroditopic calix[4]arene bis(benzo-15-crown-5) receptor molecules, 4451
- A facile route to hetero-bimetallic Ti(IV)-alkali metal calix[4]arene complexes, 4590

### ALKALINE EARTH METALS

- Complexation of alkali metal and alkaline earth ions by anthracene based fluorophores with one and two appended monoaza coronand receptors, 521
- Synthesis and structure of new mixed alkaline-earth nitridomolybdates and nitridotungstates, (Ba,Ca)<sub>3</sub>[MN<sub>4</sub>] (M = Mo, W), 1065
- Magnesium aryloxides: synthesis, structure, solution behavior and magnesiate ion formation, 1365
- Synthesis, crystal structures and reactions of sila- and germa-β-diketiminates, 1719
- Group 1 and mixed Group 1 and 2 metal complexes of dianionic *p*-tert-butylcalix[4]arenes, 2418
- The first structural examples of tricitratotitanate [Ti(H<sub>2</sub>cit)<sub>3</sub>]<sup>2-</sup> dianions, 2636
- Novel topologies in Ni<sup>II</sup> cluster chemistry: Incorporation of alkaline-earth metals in the new [Ni<sup>II</sup><sub>6</sub>Mg<sup>II</sup><sub>2</sub>] and [Ni<sup>II</sup><sub>6</sub>M<sup>II</sup><sub>10</sub>] (M = Sr, Ba) cages, 3436

### ALKENE COMPLEXES

- Bridge-splitting kinetics, equilibria and structures of *trans*-biscyclooctene complexes of platinum(II), 2519

### ALKOXIDES

- Binolate complexes of lithium, zinc, aluminium, and titanium: preparations, structures, and studies of lactide polymerization, 406
- Low coordinate magnesium chemistry supported by a bulky β-diketiminato ligand, 3088
- Pairwise ligand exchange reactions in tetrahedral and pseudo-tetrahedral transition metal complexes, 4457

### ALKYL

- Low coordinate magnesium chemistry supported by a bulky β-diketiminato ligand, 3088

### ALKYNYLS

- Synthesis, structural characterisation and photophysics of anionic cyclometalated bis(alkynyl)(benzo[*h*]quinoline)platinate(II) species, 822
- Syntheses and luminescence studies of mixed-metal gold(I)–copper(I) and –silver(I) alkynyl complexes. The “turning-on” of emission upon d<sup>10</sup> metal ion encapsulation, 1830
- Synthesis and characterisation of organometallic imidazolium compounds that include a new organometallic ionic liquid, 4275
- Synthesis, characterization and luminescence properties of homoleptic platinum(II) acetylides complexes, 4331
- ALLENYLIDENE COMPLEXES
- Aminoallenylidene complexes of ruthenium(II) from the regioselective addition of secondary amines to butatrienylidene intermediates: a combined experimental and theoretical study of the hindered rotation around the CN-bond, 2342
- Nucleophilic addition of phosphines to ruthenium allenylidenes.

## ALLENYLIDENE COMPLEXES (contd)

Unprecedented double P-H bond activation to give an  $\eta^1$ -P-phospha-1-butadienyl ligand, 4121

## ALLYL

Palladium(II) allyl complexes of chiral diphosphazane ligands: ambident coordination behaviour and stereodynamic studies in solution, 1016

## ALUMINIUM

Potentiometric, FTIR and NMR studies of the complexation of metals with theaflavin, 801

Synthesis of amino- and amido-aluminium derivatives and investigation of their dynamics in solution, 1284

Pyridyl donor induced 1,3-silyl migration in metal complexes of the guanidine  $\text{CyHNC}[\text{N}(\text{SiMe}_3)\text{Py}]\text{NCy}$ ,  $\text{Py} = 2\text{-(6-MeC}_5\text{H}_3\text{N)}$ , 2109

Synthesis and characterisation of aluminium and magnesium complexes supported by pendant oxalic amidinate ligands, 2585

Electronic influence of ligand substituents on the rate of polymerization of  $\epsilon$ -caprolactone by single-site aluminium alkoxide catalysts, 3082

Aluminophosphate clusters: a new architecture, 3158

Aluminium metal complexes supported by amine bis-phenolate ligands as catalysts for ring-opening polymerization of  $\epsilon$ -caprolactone, 3799

Synthesis and structure of a new aluminium citrate trimer from aqueous solution at very low pH, 4572

## AMIDE

Tetraosmium carbonyl clusters containing  $\mu$ -NH<sub>2</sub> amido ligands: syntheses, crystal structures and reactivities, 398

Pyridyl donor induced 1,3-silyl migration in metal complexes of the guanidine  $\text{CyHNC}[\text{N}(\text{SiMe}_3)\text{Py}]\text{NCy}$ ,  $\text{Py} = 2\text{-(6-MeC}_5\text{H}_3\text{N)}$ , 2109

Low coordinate magnesium chemistry supported by a bulky  $\beta$ -diketiminate ligand, 3088

## AMINO ACIDS, PEPTIDES, PROTEINS

Organometallic  $\beta$ -turn mimetics. A structural and spectroscopic study of inter-strand hydrogen bonding in ferrocene and cobaltocenium conjugates of amino acids and dipeptides, 210

Probing the aqueous copper(II) coordination chemistry of bifunctional chelating amino acid ligands with a luminescent ruthenium chromophore, 612

The possible role of Gly residues in the prion octarepeat region in the coordination of  $\text{Cu}^{2+}$  ions, 619

Complex-formation reactions and stability constants for mixed-ligand complexes of diaqua(2-picolyamine)palladium(II) with some bio-relevant ligands, 1425

Transition metal complexes of bis(imidazol-2-yl) derivatives of dipeptides, 2009

Metal-directed assembly of cyclometallopeptides, 2112

Engineering cytochrome P450cam into an alkane hydroxylase, 2133

Thiolate anchor in organotin(IV) induced amide deprotonation: equilibrium and NMR spectroscopic studies on dimethyltin(IV) complexes formed with *N*-(2-mercaptopropionyl)glycine and L-alanyl-glycine, 2912

Confinement of (S)-serine in tetra-*p*-sulfonatocalix[4]arene bilayers, 2923

Complexes of divalent transition metal ions with bis(aminomethyl)phosphinic acid in aqueous solution and in the solid state, 3927

## AMINO OXAZOLINES

2-Amino-2-oxazoline and trialkylisourea Pt(II) complexes derived from organocyanamides, 3751

## AMINOPYRIDINES

Hexaruthenium cluster complexes of basal edge-bridged square pyramidal metallic skeleton. First efficient synthesis and reactivity studies, 2808

## ANGULAR OVERLAP MODEL

On the electronic structure and spectroscopic properties of a pseudo-tetrahedral cationic cobalt(II) tetraamine complex -  $[\text{Co}(\text{adamanzane})\text{cobalt}(\text{II})]$ , 3199

## ANIONS

Iron and cobalt complexes of 5,5'-di(methylene-*N*-aminoacidyl)-2,2'-bipyridyl ligands: ligand design for diastereoselectivity and anion binding, 435

Ion-pair recognition by a ditopic calix[4]semitube receptor, 2249

Potassium cation cooperative anion recognition by heteroditopic calix[4]arene bis(benzo-15-crown-5) receptor molecules, 4451

Anion binding by calix[4]arene ferrocene ureas, 4644

## ANTI-CANCER ACTIVITY

The first examples of platinum amine hydroxamate complexes: structures and biological activity, 1596

## ANTI-MALARIAL ACTIVITY

Synthesis and antiparasmodial activity *in vitro* of new ferrocene-chloroquine analogues, 3046

## ANTIMONY

Reactions of  $[\text{Fe}(\mu_3\text{-Q})(\text{CO})_3]_2$  ( $\text{Q} = \text{Se}, \text{Te}$ ) with organic and organometallic dihalides of group 15 elements - an approach to functionalised clusters, 581

A series of di-nuclear rhodium(I) complexes with trialkylstibines as bridging ligands, 1495

## AQUEOUS PEROXO COMPLEXES

$^{17}\text{O}$  NMR study of aqueous peroxoisopolymolybdate equilibria at lower peroxide/Mo ratios, 146

## AQUEOUS SILICATE

Complexes of penta- and hexa-oxo silicon with furanoidic vicinal *cis*-diols in aqueous solution, 3713

## AROMATIC INTERACTIONS

The structural mobility of zinc complexes with tetradentate tripodal ligands derived from the amino acids glycine and phenylalanine, 778

## ARSENIC

Arsacarborane chemistry. The 7,8,9,11-, 7,9,8,10- and 7,8,9,10-isomers of *nido*- $\text{As}_2\text{C}_2\text{B}_7\text{H}_9$  and some of their halogenated derivatives, 1332

A bis(imido)organoarsenate dianion incorporating *n*-butyllithium, 2103

## ARSINES

Phosphine and arsine adducts of *N*-donor palladacycles as catalysts in the Suzuki coupling of aryl bromides, 3350

## AZACARBORANES

Azacarborane chemistry. Butyl nitride synthesis of the new eight-, nine- and ten-vertex azacarboranes *exo*- and *endo*-7- $\text{CH}_3$ -*hypho*-7,8- $\text{NCB}_9\text{H}_{11}$ , *nido*-6,8,9- $\text{NC}_2\text{B}_7\text{H}_{10}$ , *arachno*-6,5,9- $\text{NC}_2\text{B}_7\text{H}_{12}$  and *arachno*-6,5,10- $\text{C}_2\text{NB}_7\text{H}_{12}$ , 1326

## AZAHETEROCYCLES

Chemistry of monovalent and bivalent rhenium: synthesis, structure, isomer specificity and metal redox of azoheterocycle complexes, 134

## AZIDE

Oligomerization of dialkylazidogallium compounds: a structural and solution-phase study, 3675

## $\beta$ -CYCLODEXTRIN

Potentiometric, spectroscopic and antioxidant activity studies of SOD mimics containing carnosine, 4406

## BICARBONATE COMPLEXES

Isolation and characterisation of a novel thermally stable octahedral bicarbonate complex of bis(2-picolyamine)-copper(II): identification of rare monodentate coordination, 1059

## BINAPHTHOL

Synthesis of mono- and di-potassium salts and methoxy adducts of sulfur-bridged biphenols by selective deprotonation, 1053

## BINUCLEAR COMPLEXES

Thermodynamic and kinetic study of the interaction between the Pt(II) centres in  $[\text{Pt}(\text{N},\text{N},\text{N}',\text{N}')$ -tetrakis(2-pyridylmethyl)-diamine]( $\text{H}_2\text{O})_2]^{4+}$ . Influence of the bridging ligand, 2979

## BIOINORGANIC CHEMISTRY

Interaction of macrocyclic copper(II) complexes with calf thymus DNA: effects of the side chains of the ligands on the DNA-binding behaviors, 114

Reaction of (C-(6-aminomethyl-pyridin-2-yl)methylamine)chloro-platinum(II) with nucleosides and its biological activity, 184

The copper(I)/copper(II) transition in complexes with

8-alkylthioquinoline based multidentate ligands, 189

Steric effects caused by *N*-alkylation of the tripodal chelator *N,N',N''*-tris(2-pyridylmethyl)-*cis,cis*-1,3,5-triaminocyclohexane (tachpyr): structural and electronic properties of the Mn(II), Co(II), Ni(II), Cu(II) and Zn(II) complexes, 318

Ruthenium(II) complexes containing asymmetric ligands: synthesis, characterization, crystal structure and DNA-binding, 325

Structural characterisation of X-ray amorphous calcium carbonate (ACC) in sternal deposits of the crustacea *Porcellio scaber*, 551

Mechanistic insight from activation parameters for the reaction between co-enzyme  $\text{B}_{12}$  and cyanide: further evidence that heterolytic Co-C bond cleavage is solvent-assisted, 596

Probing the aqueous copper(II) coordination chemistry of bifunctional chelating amino acid ligands with a luminescent ruthenium chromophore, 612

The possible role of Gly residues in the prion octarepeat region in the coordination of  $\text{Cu}^{2+}$  ions, 619

Dinuclear nickel(II) complexes of reduced asymmetric compartmental ligands, 625

The chemistry and biochemistry of the copper-radical interaction, 761

Mimicking the oxidized glutathione- $\text{V}^{10}\text{O}^{2+}$  species, 775

The structural mobility of zinc complexes with tetradentate tripodal ligands derived from the amino acids glycine and phenylalanine, 778

Proton and Cu(II) binding to tren-based tris-macrocycles. Affinity towards nucleic acids and nuclease activity, 793

Potentiometric, FTIR and NMR studies of the complexation of metals with theaflavin, 801

Asymmetry in endogenously bridged binuclear copper(II) and zinc(II) complexes formed by 1,2-bis[1,4,7-triazacyclonon-1-yl]-propan-2-ol, 866

Chiral discrimination in the formation reaction and at equilibrium for *N,N,N',N'*-tetramethyl-1,2-diaminocyclohexane-PtG<sub>2</sub> complexes, 872

## BIOINORGANIC CHEMISTRY (contd)

- Methylviologen-pendant iron porphyrins as models of a reduction enzyme: six-electron reduction of nitrobenzene to aniline, 1153
- A speciation study of the aqueous  $\text{H}^+/\text{H}_2\text{VO}_4^-/\text{H}_2\text{O}_2/\text{L-}\alpha\text{-alanine-L-serine system}$ , 1161
- Complex-formation reactions and stability constants for mixed-ligand complexes of diaqua(2-picolylamine)palladium(II) with some bio-relevant ligands, 1425
- Syntheses and characterization of copper complexes of the ligand (2-aminoethyl)bis(2-pyridylmethyl)amine (uns-penp) and derivatives, 1480
- Interaction of aminoglycosides and their copper(II) complexes with nucleic acids: implication to the toxicity of these drugs, 1488
- Synthesis and structure of mononuclear and binuclear zinc(II) compartmental macrocyclic complexes, 1730
- Biologically relevant mono- and di-nuclear manganese II/III/IV complexes of mononegative pentadentate ligands, 1765
- Dicopper(I,II) and delocalized mixed-valent dicopper(I,II) complexes of a sterically hindered carboxylate ligand, 1790
- Complexity with simplicity: a steric continuum of chelating diamines with copper(I) and dioxygen, 1881
- A phenol-imidazole pro-ligand that can exist as a phenoxyl radical, alone and when complexed to copper(II) and zinc(II), 1975
- Development of bio-inspired chelates with hydrogen bond donors: synthesis and structure of monomeric metal acetate complexes with intramolecular hydrogen bonds, 1986
- Transition metal complexes of bis(imidazol-2-yl) derivatives of dipeptides, 2009
- Preparation and structural characterization of a novel dicopper(II) complex with a terminal hydroxide: a structural model of an active site in phosphohydrolases, 2115
- Engineering cytochrome P450cam into an alkane hydroxylase, 2133
- The effect of phenyl substituents on supramolecular assemblies containing directly linked bis-pyridylamine ligands: synthesis and structural characterisation of mononuclear nickel(II) and dinuclear silver(I) and cobalt(III) complexes of (2-pyridyl)-phenylketazine, 2149
- Internal hydrogen bonding and amide co-ordination in zinc(II) complexes of a tripodal N4 ligand: structural, spectroscopic and reactivity studies, 2156
- Synthesis, characterization and catalytic ATP-hydrolysis of two tetrairon(III) complexes bridged by succinate/terephthalate with tris(2-benzimidazolylmethyl) amine, 2164
- Hydrophobic vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, Part 18. Preparation of a sol-gel modified electrode trapped with a vitamin B<sub>12</sub> derivative and its photoelectrochemical reactivity, 2308
- DNA-binding property and antitumor activity of bismuth(III) complex with 1,4,7,10-tetrakis(2-pyridylmethyl)-1,4,7,10-tetraazacyclododecane, 2379
- Speciation in the aqueous  $\text{H}^+/\text{H}_2\text{VO}_4^-/\text{H}_2\text{O}_2/\text{L-}(+)\text{-lactate system}$ , 2503
- Protonated macrocyclic Zn(II) complexes as polyfunctional receptors for ATP, 2564
- Kinetics of the reduction of cytochrome *c* by  $[\text{Fe}^{\text{II}}(\text{edta})(\text{H}_2\text{O})]^{2-}$ : outer-sphere vs. inner-sphere electron transfer mechanisms, 2704
- Outer-sphere electron-transfer between horse heart cytochrome *c* and anionic Cu(II/I) complexes. Evidence for precursor formation and coordination sphere reorganization for electron transfer, 2710
- The preparation and characterisation of cyclam/antraquinone macrocyclic/intercalator complexes and their interactions with DNA, 2728
- Controlled and uncontrolled crystallization of calcium oxalate monohydrate in the presence of citric acid, 2846
- Similar rates for platination of hairpin loops and single-stranded DNA, 2867
- Study of binary and ternary metal complexes containing the sulfato ligand: molecular models for selected non-catalytic sites in sulfurylase, 2928
- Kinetic and thermodynamic studies on the cyanation reactions and base-on/base-off equilibria of alkyl-13-epicobalamins, 2986
- Surface-active cobalt cage complexes: synthesis, surface chemistry, biological activity, and redox properties, 2992
- Broad-temperature range spectroscopy of the two-centre modular redox metalloprotein *Desulfovibrio desulfuricans* desulfoferrodoxin, 3328
- Internal hydrogen bonding in tetrahedral and trigonal bipyramidal zinc(II) complexes of pyridine-based ligands, 3339
- Novel Au(III) complexes of aminoquinoline derivatives: crystal structure, DNA binding and cytotoxicity against melanoma and lung tumour cells, 3419
- DNA binding of the anti-cancer platinum complex *trans*- $[\text{Pt}(\text{NH}_3)_2\text{Cl}_2]\cdot\mu\text{-dpzm}^{2+}$ , 3486
- Interaction of hydroperoxopalladium complexes,  $(\text{TP}^{\text{R}})(\text{py})\text{Pd}-\text{OOH}$ , with hydroxo-nickel and -cobalt complexes,  $[(\mu\text{-OH})-(\text{MTP}^{\text{R}})_2]$  (M = Ni, Co), leading to oxidative dehydrogenation of the saturated hydrocarbyl moiety in the ancillary ligand  $(\text{TP}^{\text{R}})^{2+}$ , 3506
- Zn(II) coordination to tren-based tris-macrocycles. Activity of their trinuclear Zn(II) complexes in carboxy- and phosphate-ester hydrolysis, 3574
- Carrier-facilitated bulk liquid membrane transport of iron(III) hydroxamate complexes utilizing a labile recognition agent and amine recognition in the second coordination sphere, 3680
- Synthesis and properties of  $\text{Fe}^{\text{III}}$  and  $\text{Co}^{\text{III}}$  complexes: structures of  $[(\text{L}^2)\text{Fe}(\text{N}_3)_3]$ ,  $[(\text{L}^2)_2\text{Fe}_2(\mu\text{-O})(\mu\text{-O}_2\text{CMe})_2][\text{ClO}_4]_2\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$  and  $[(\text{L}^2)_2\text{Co}_2(\mu\text{-OH})(\mu\text{-O}_2\text{CMe})][\text{ClO}_4]_2\cdot \text{MeCN}$  [ $\text{L}^2$  = methyl-2-(2-pyridyl)ethyl][2-(2-pyridylmethyl)amine], 3686
- Targeting synthetic analogues of the metallo-sulfur active sites of nickel enzymes capable of important catalysis, 4147
- Hydrogenase on an electrode: a remarkable heterogeneous catalyst, 4152
- Electrocatalysis of hydrogen production by active site analogues of the iron hydrogenase enzyme: structure/function relationships, 4158
- Supramolecular control of an organic radical coupled to a metal ion embedded at the entrance of a hydrophobic cavity, 4216
- Synthesis and structural and magnetic characterisation of tetranuclear Cu(II) complexes possessing novel  $[\text{Cu}_4(\mu_3\text{-PO}_3)_2(\mu_2\text{-CO}_3)]$  butterfly cores that exhibit supramolecular isomerism, 4230
- Structural characterization of a dizinc(II) complex with bridging  $\eta^2$ -phosphate diesters and internal N-H...O-P hydrogen bonding, 4385
- Structural trends in copper(II) bis(thiosemicarbazone) radiopharmaceuticals, 4416
- Structural evidence for monodentate binding of guanine to the dirhodium(II,II) core in a manner akin to that of cisplatin, 4426
- Synthesis and structure of a new aluminium citrate trimer from aqueous solution at very low pH, 4572
- Luminescent cyclometallated rhodium(III) bis(pyridylbenzaldehyde) complexes with long-lived excited states, 4682

## BIOLOGICAL PROPERTIES

- Chemical and biological studies of gold(III) complexes with uninegative bidentate N-N ligands, 4749

## BIOMIMETICS

- Ligand design in coordination chemistry: approaches to new catalysts, new materials, and a more sustainable environment, 1869

## BIOORGANOMETALLIC CHEMISTRY

- Organometallic  $\beta$ -turn mimetics. A structural and spectroscopic study of inter-strand hydrogen bonding in ferrocene and cobaltocenium conjugates of amino acids and dipeptides, 210

## BIPHENOL

- Synthesis of mono- and di-potassium salts and methoxy adducts of sulfur-bridged biphenols by selective deprotonation, 1053

## BIPYRIDINE

- Stereoselective coordination chemistry of the tetradentate chelating ligand (2*R*,3*R*)-bis(2,2'-dipyridyl-5-methoxy)butane, 2558

## BISMUTH

- Möbius aromaticity in bipyramidal rhodium-centered bismuth clusters, 395
- Reactions of  $[\text{Fe}_2(\mu_2\text{-Q})(\text{CO})_6]^{2+}$  (Q = Se, Te) with organic and organometallic dihalides of group 15 elements – an approach to functionalised clusters, 581
- Synthesis, crystal structure and chemical stability of bismuth(III) complexed with 1,4,7,10-tetraazacyclododecane-1,4,7,10-tetramethylene phosphonic acid ( $\text{H}_4\text{DOTMP}$ ), 1433
- Bismuth porphyrin complexes: syntheses and structural studies, 1803
- Hypervalent 5-*Bi*-12 derivatives containing dichalcogeno-imidodiphosphinato ligands. Crystal structure and solution behaviour of  $[\text{2-(Me}_2\text{NCH}_2)_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_4]_2\text{BiCl}[\text{XPR}_2(\text{YPR}'_2)\text{N}]$  (X, Y = O, S, Se, R, R' = Me, Ph), 2237
- Synthesis, characterisation and properties of bismuth(III) ester pendant arm picket porphyrins, 4250

## BORON-CONTAINING COMPOUNDS

- Synthesis and reactivity of icosahedral molybdenum-monocarbaborane complexes containing one or two intramolecular amino bridges, 46
- Intra- and inter-molecular carboranyl C-H...N hydrogen bonds in pyridyl-containing *ortho*-carboranes, 475
- The  $[3,3'\text{-Co}(1,2\text{-C}_2\text{B}_5\text{H}_{11})_2]^-$  anion as a platform for new materials: synthesis of its functionalized monosubstituted derivatives incorporating synthons for conducting organic polymers, 556
- Trivinylphosphineborane  $(\text{CH}_2\text{-CH})_3\text{PBH}_3$  and related compounds, 987
- Arsacarborane chemistry. The 7,8,9,11-, 7,9,8,10- and 7,8,9,10-isomers of *nido*- $\text{As}_2\text{C}_2\text{B}_7\text{H}_8$  and some of their halogenated derivatives, 1332
- Tris(pentafluorophenyl)borane adducts of substituted imidazoles: conformational features and chemical behavior upon deprotonation, 1337
- The synthesis of half-sandwich bis(pentafluorophenyl)boryl-substituted cyclopentadienyl zirconium, niobium and tantalum



**BORON-CONTAINING COMPOUNDS (contd)**

- complexes and the isolation and molecular structure of a zwitterionic niobocene, 1779
- Functionalized borazines as precursors for new silica gels, 2126
- Cymantrene-based tris(1-pyrazolyl)borates: synthesis and structural characterization of di- and trimetallic complexes, 2303
- Synthesis and study of new binuclear compounds containing bridging  $(\mu\text{-CN})\text{B}(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2$  and  $(\mu\text{-NC})\text{B}(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2$  systems, 2550
- Borane and alane reductions of bulky  $N,N'$ -diaryl-1,3-diamines: structural characterization of products and intermediates in the diastereoselective synthesis of 1,3-diamines, 3792
- Synthesis and characterisation of some new boron compounds containing the  $2,4,6\text{-(CF}_3)_3\text{C}_6\text{H}_2$  (fluoromes = Ar),  $2,6\text{-(CF}_3)_2\text{-C}_6\text{H}_3$  (fluoroxyl = Ar'), or  $2,4\text{-(CF}_3)_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_3$  (Ar'') ligands, 4395
- Dihalogeno(diphosphane)metal(II) complexes (metal = Co, Ni, Pd) as pre-catalysts for the vinyl addition polymerization of norbornene – elucidation of the activation process with  $\text{B}(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_3/\text{AlEt}_3$  or  $\text{Ag}[\text{closo-1-CB}_{11}\text{H}_{12}]$  and evidence for the *in situ* formation of "naked" Pd<sup>0</sup> as a highly active species, 4437

**BRIDGING LIGANDS**

- A series of di-nuclear rhodium(I) complexes with trialkylstibines as bridging ligands, 1495

**BROMINE**

- Preparation and structure of soluble complexes of the ternary compounds GaSBr and GaSeBr, 2488
- Reinvestigation of the kinetics of reduction of bromite by hexacyanoferrate(II) in slightly basic solution, 4651

**CADMIUM**

- Electrochemical synthesis and structural characterisation of zinc, cadmium and mercury complexes of heterocyclic bidentate ligands (N, S), 1379
- Aliphatic dicarboxylates with three-dimensional metal-organic frameworks possessing hydrophobic channels, 1459
- Pyridinodithioacetate and its first stable metal complex, 1666
- Study of binary and ternary metal complexes containing the sulfato ligand: molecular models for selected non-catalytic sites in sulfurylase, 2928

**CAGE COMPOUNDS**

- Intra- and inter-molecular carboranyl C–H...N hydrogen bonds in pyridyl-containing *ortho*-carboranes, 475
- The first polyoxoalkoxovanadium germanate anion with a novel cage-like structure: solvothermal synthesis and characterization, 519
- Adamantanones—bi- and tricyclic tetraamines and their coordination compounds, 1653
- Towards promising oxoanion extractants: azacages and open-chain counterparts, 1961
- A bis(imido)organoarsenate dianion incorporating *n*-butyllithium, 2103
- Formation of a dimeric sulfato-bridged imidotin cubane by oxidation of  $(\text{SnNBu})_4$  with  $\text{SO}_2$ , 2107
- Metal driven self-assembly of pyridine appended ligands with *cis*-protected/naked Pd(II) ion: a comparative study, 2750
- Surface-active cobalt cage complexes: synthesis, surface chemistry, biological activity, and redox properties, 2992
- Aluminophosphonate clusters: a new architecture, 3158
- Metallaheteroborane chemistry: Part 16. Contrasting metal to heteroborane bonding modes in isoelectronic  $\{\text{MC}_2\text{B}_6\}$  and  $\{\text{MAS}_2\text{B}_6\}$  clusters. Synthesis and characterisation of  $[\text{9-}\{\text{Fe}(\text{CO})_2(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\}\text{-nido-7,8-C}_2\text{B}_4\text{H}_{12}]$ ,  $[\text{7-}\{\text{Fe}(\text{CO})_2(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\}\text{-nido-7,8-As}_2\text{B}_6\text{H}_{10}]$  and  $[\text{7-}\{\text{M}(\text{CO})_2(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\}\text{-nido-7,8-As}_2\text{B}_6\text{H}_{10}]$ , where M is Mo or W, 4557

**CALCIUM**

- Adsorption of inorganic phosphates and organic polyphosphonate on calcite, 342
- Structural characterisation of X-ray amorphous calcium carbonate (ACC) in sternal deposits of the crustacea *Porcellio scaber*, 551

**CALIXARENES, CROWN ETHERS, CRYPTANDS, CYCLOPHANES**

- An anionic silver(I) crown containing a novel asymmetric double cage with embedded acetylenide and unprecedented  $\mu_2$ -ligation of the nitrate ion, 25
- Structural control of metalloporphyrinogens by macrocycle modification: steric blocking of the macrocyclic cavity through *trans*- $N,N'$ -dimethylation, 161
- Crown ether complexes of titanium(IV) chloride and bromide and the structures of the hydrolysis products  $[\text{Ti}_2\text{Cl}_6(\mu\text{-O})\text{-(18-crown-6)}_2]$  and  $[\text{Ti}_2\text{Cl}_6(\mu\text{-O})\text{-(15-crown-5)}_2]$ , 291
- Pd(II) Complexes with thiacalix[4]-arene and -aniline: subtle, but distinct influences of phenol and aniline units on the 3-D structure, 723
- Primary and secondary coordination of crown ethers to scandium(III). Synthesis, properties and structures of the reaction products of  $\text{ScCl}_3(\text{thf})_3$ ,  $\text{ScCl}_3 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$  and  $\text{Sc}(\text{NO}_3)_3 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$  with crown ethers, 857
- Thermodynamic and kinetic studies on the  $\text{Cu}^{2+}$  coordination chemistry of a novel binucleating pyridinophane ligand, 1186
- Towards promising oxoanion extractants: azacages and open-chain counterparts, 1961
- Ion-pair recognition by a ditopic calix[4]semiteube receptor, 2249

- Synthesis and crystal structure of 1:2 mixed uranyl/alkali metal ions ( $\text{Li}^+$ ,  $\text{Na}^+$ ,  $\text{K}^+$ ,  $\text{Cs}^+$ ) complexes of *p*-tert-butyltetrahomodioxacalix[4]arene, 2411
- Group 1 and mixed Group 1 and 2 metal complexes of dianionic *p*-tert-butylcalix[4]arenes, 2418
- Confinement of (S)-serine in tetra-*p*-sulfonatocalix[4]arene bilayers, 2923
- Calixarenes as aryloxides: oligonuclear europium(III) derivatives, 3319
- Carrier-facilitated bulk liquid membrane transport of iron(III) hydroxamate complexes utilizing a labile recognition agent and amine recognition in the second coordination sphere, 3680
- Syntheses, crystal structures, photophysics and cation-binding studies of luminescent functionalized ruthenium polypyridine complexes with orthometallated aminocarbene ligands, 3914
- Calix[4]semiteube diquinone: a potassium selective redox-active ionophore, 3922
- Supramolecular control of an organic radical coupled to a metal ion embedded at the entrance of a hydrophobic cavity, 4216
- Potassium cation cooperative anion recognition by heteroditopic calix[4]arene bis(benzo-15-crown-5) receptor molecules, 4451
- Complexation of the caesium cation by the host *p*-tert-butylcalix[6]arene hexaacetamide, 4574
- A facile route to hetero-bimetallic Ti(IV)-alkali metal calix[4]arene complexes, 4590
- Anion binding by calix[4]arene ferrocene ureas, 4644

**CARBENES**

- Diphenylvinylphosphine (DPVP) complexes containing the  $(\eta^5\text{-MeC}_5\text{H}_4)\text{Ru}(\text{II})$  moiety: synthesis, characterization and reactions, 449
- Functionalised and chelate heterocyclic carbene complexes of palladium: synthesis and structural studies, 699
- Generation and reactivity of sterically hindered iridium carbenes. Competitive  $\alpha$ - vs.  $\beta$ -hydrogen elimination in iridium(III) alkyls, 4022

**CARBOHYDRATES, SUGARS**

- Interaction of aminoglycosides and their copper(II) complexes with nucleic acids: implication to the toxicity of these drugs, 1488
- Platinum(II) and palladium(II) complexes with methyl 3,4-diamino-2,3,4,6-tetra-deoxy- $\alpha$ -l-xylo-hexopyranoside, 2177
- Tunable furanoside diphosphite ligands. A powerful approach in asymmetric catalysis, 2957
- Bis-( $\mu$ -saccharide-C-2-oxo) dinuclear Cu(II) complexes of 4,6-O-butyldiene/ethylidene-N-( $\alpha$ -hydroxynaphthylidene)- $\alpha$ -hydroxybenzylidene/5-bromo- $\alpha$ -hydroxybenzylidene)- $\beta$ -D-glucopyranosylamine: structural aspects and data correlations, 3126
- Complexes of penta-oxo and hexa-oxo silicon with furanoidic vicinal *cis*-diols in aqueous solution, 3713

**CARBON DISULFIDE**

- The dimerisation of carbon disulfide on Fe centres. Some new tetrathiolene complexes of iron, 2224

**CARBONYL**

- Synthesis and characterization of a novel complex:  $\text{Mo}(\text{CO})_4[2\text{-(2'-pyridyl)quinoxaline}]$ . An insight based on experimental and theoretical data, 255
- Hexaruthenium cluster complexes of basal edge-bridged square pyramidal metallic skeleton. First efficient synthesis and reactivity studies, 2808

**CARBONYLATION**

- Double carbonylation and beyond: systems at work and their organometallic models, 1041

**CATALYSIS**

- Metal-catalyzed routes to rings, chains and macromolecules based on inorganic elements, 4015

**CATALYSIS: HETEROGENEOUS**

- Synthesis, structure and heterogeneous catalytic activity of a coordination polymer containing tetranuclear Cu(II)-btp units connected by nitrates, 1454
- Controlled and uncontrolled crystallization of calcium oxalate monohydrate in the presence of citric acid, 2846
- Arene hydrogenation by homogeneous catalysts: fact or fiction?, 2964
- Carbon-sulfur bond cleavage and reduction of thiols and dithioethers under oxidative conditions, 3067
- Transition-metal complexes for liquid-phase catalytic oxidation: some aspects of industrial reactions and of emerging technologies, 3289
- Supported molecular catalysts: metal complexes and clusters on oxides and zeolites, 3303

**CATALYSIS: HOMOGENEOUS**

- On the importance of electronic and steric effects in the migratory CO insertion step of rhodium-diphosphine catalyzed methanol carbonylation, 92
- Palladium or platinum complex catalyzed reactions of carbonyl and imine compounds with disilanes, 236
- Synthesis of electron-withdrawing butane- and arene-sulfonylamino phosphines and use in rhodium-catalyzed hydroformylation, 387

## CATALYSIS: HOMOGENEOUS (contd)

- Benzenedicarbonyl and benzenetricarbonyl linker pyrazolyl complexes of palladium(II): synthesis, X-ray structures and evaluation as ethylene polymerisation catalysts, 715
- Synthetic, spectroscopic and olefin oligomerisation studies on nickel and palladium complexes containing ferrocene substituted nitrogen donor ligands, 918
- Palladium(II) salts containing  $[\text{PdCl}_4]^{2-}$  and  $[\text{Pd}_2\text{Cl}_6]^{2-}$  ions as pre-catalysts for the vinyl-polymerization of norbornene—evidence for the *in situ* formation of  $\text{PdCl}_2$  as the active species, 927
- Double carbonylation and beyond: systems at work and their organometallic models, 1041
- Methylviologen-pendant iron porphyrins as models of a reduction enzyme: six-electron reduction of nitrobenzene to aniline, 1153
- Bis(*tert*-butylamido)- and bis(arylamido)cyclodiphosph(III)azane complexes of Ti, V, Zr and Hf: ligand substituent effects and coordination number, 1402
- Bond activation by low valent ruthenium complexes, 1439
- Phosphinooxazolines as assembling ligands in heterometallic complexes, 1601
- Investigations into the hydrogenation of diolefins and prochiral olefins employing the "Daniphos"-type ligands, 1606
- Ligand design in coordination chemistry: approaches to new catalysts, new materials, and a more sustainable environment, 1869
- Monodentate phosphoramidites: versatile ligands in catalytic asymmetric intramolecular Heck reactions, 2017
- $\text{Cu}(\text{I})$ (2,5,8,11-tetramethyl-2,5,8,11-tetraazadodecane) as a catalyst for Ullmann's reaction, 2024
- Pd Complex-catalyzed copolymerization of a bicyclic methylenecyclopropane with carbon monoxide to afford a new polyketone, 2029
- Bicyclic phosphines as ligands for cobalt-catalysed hydroformylation, 2036
- Synthesis of  $C_2$ -symmetric aza- and azaoxa-macrocyclic ligands derived from (1*R*,2*R*)-1,2-diaminocyclohexane and their applications in catalysis, 2043
- Trimethylsilyl-substituted ligands as solubilizers of metal complexes in supercritical carbon dioxide, 2170
- Mechanistic study on the cross-coupling of alkynyl stannanes with aryl iodides catalyzed by  $\eta^2$ -(dimethyl fumarate)-palladium(0) complexes with iminophosphine ligands, 2194
- Novel chiral 1,5-diaza-3,7-diphosphacyclooctane ligands and their transition metal complexes, 2209
- Rare earth metal complexes that contain linked amido-cyclopentadienyl ligands: *ansa*-metallocene mimics and "constrained geometry" catalysts, 2367
- Catalyst design and mechanistic aspects of the alternating copolymerisation of ethene and carbon monoxide by diphosphine-modified palladium catalysis, 2627
- Structural characterisation of a water intercalated bis-amide tecton and copper promoted monohydration of a dinitrile, 2639
- Manganous heteropolytungstates. Synthesis and heteroatom effects in Wells-Dawson-derived sandwich complexes, 2646
- An alternative strategy to an electron rich phosphine based carbonylation catalyst, 2674
- Synthesis and reactivity of 1,8-bis(imino)carbazole complexes of iron, cobalt and manganese, 2718
- Tunable furanose diphosphite ligands. A powerful approach in asymmetric catalysis, 2957
- Arene hydrogenation by homogeneous catalysts: fact or fiction?, 2964
- Nickelacycles with anionic C–N–N' terdentate  $\alpha$ -diimine based ligands. Reaction with ethylene, 3052
- Electronic influence of ligand substituents on the rate of polymerization of  $\epsilon$ -caprolactone by single-site aluminium alkoxide catalysts, 3082
- Manganese complexes of mixed O, X, O-donor ligands (X = S or Se): synthesis, characterization and catalytic reactivity, 3136
- Transition-metal complexes for liquid-phase catalytic oxidation: some aspects of industrial reactions and of emerging technologies, 3289
- Phosphine and arsine adducts of *N*-donor palladacycles as catalysts in the Suzuki coupling of aryl bromides, 3350
- The synthesis, structure and catalytic activity of mono(salicylaliminato) titanium complexes, 3480
- Nickel and palladium phosphinimine-imine ligand complexes, 3500
- New unsymmetrical thioether- and thiolate-substituted ferrocenediyl ligands and their metal complexes, 3599
- Schulz-Flory oligomerisation of ethylene by the binuclear nickel(II) complex  $\text{Ni}_2\text{Cl}_4[\text{cis},\text{trans},\text{cis}-1,2,3,4\text{-tetrakis}(\text{diphenylphosphino})\text{cyclobutane}]$ , 3869
- Synthesis and structural characterization of novel palladium complexes chelated by bulky cobalt-containing phosphine ligands: unusual palladium–cobalt bond formation, 3892
- Dendritic lanthanide complexes and the effect of Lewis-acid encapsulation, 3902
- Reactions of vanadium(IV) and (V) with  $s^2$  metal-ion reducing centers, 3963
- Ti and Zr bidentate bis-phosphinimide complexes, 3968
- Diffusion and NOE NMR spectroscopy. Applications to problems related to coordination chemistry and homogeneous catalysis, 4007
- Metal-catalyzed synthesis of stereoregular polyketones, polyesters, and polycarbonates, 4039
- Orthopalladated phosphinite complexes as high-activity catalysts for the Suzuki reaction, 4164
- Rhodium(I) and iridium(I) complexes with bidentate N,N and P,N ligands as catalysts for the hydrothiolation of alkynes, 4181
- Direct gas-phase interaction of aryldiazoacetates and dirhodium catalysts, 4221
- Solvent influence on the formation of anhydrous mononuclear or multinuclear lanthanide complexes containing tetradentate Schiff-base ligands, 4303
- Organometallic chemistry of bromodifluoromethyl substituted phosphines. The development of a novel nickel catalysed P–C bond forming reaction, 4393
- Synthesis of allyl- and aryl-iminopyrrolyl complexes of nickel, 4431
- Dihalo(diphosphane)metal(II) complexes (metal = Co, Ni, Pd) as pre-catalysts for the vinyl/addition polymerization of norbornene – elucidation of the activation process with  $\text{B}(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_3/\text{AlEt}_3$  or  $\text{Ag}[\text{closo-1-C}_6\text{H}_4\text{I}_2]$  and evidence for the *in situ* formation of "naked"  $\text{Pd}^{2+}$  as a highly active species, 4437
- Low valent chromium complexes bearing *N,O*-chelating pyridyl-enolate ligands  $[\text{OC}(\text{Bu})^x(=2\text{-CHN}_2\text{H}_3\text{Me-x})]$  ( $x = 3-6$ ), 4612
- Rare earth metal complexes supported by 1,6-dithiaalkanediybridged bis(phenolato) ligands: synthesis, characterization and ring-opening polymerization catalysis of L-lactide, 4770

## CEMENT

- Real time study of cement and clinker phases hydration, 1529

## CERAMICS

- Heat capacity of  $\text{SrFeO}_{3-x}$ ;  $\delta = 0.50, 0.25$  and  $0.15$  – configurational entropy of structural entities in grossly non-stoichiometric oxides, 361
- Functionalized borazines as precursors for new silica gels, 2126
- The first structural examples of tritratotitanate  $[\text{Ti}(\text{H}_2\text{cit})_2]^{2-}$  dianions, 2636
- 4,6-Dihydroxypyrimidine: a selective bridging ligand for controlled Group IV metal alkoxide structures, 4598

## CHALCOGENIDES

- Inorganic nanotubes. I
- Dependence of the rotational barrier of the Ar-group in  $\text{RArTeX}_3$  on the R-group [ $\text{Ar} = 2,6\text{-(MeO)}_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_3$ ;  $\text{R} = \text{Me, Et, } i\text{-Pr; X} = \text{Cl, Br, I}$ ], 973
- Imino-bis(diisopropylphosphine) chalcogenide complexes of arsenic, antimony and bismuth. Synthesis, CVD studies and X-ray structure of  $\text{M}[\text{N}(\text{EPPR})_2]$  ( $\text{E} = \text{Se, S; M} = \text{As, Sb, Bi}$ ), 1500
- Organomercury-based imino-bis(diisopropylphosphine) chalcogenide complexes: synthesis and characterisation of novel hybrid "single-source precursors" for mercury chalcogenide solid-state materials, 2761
- Synthesis and third-order nonlinear optical properties of  $[\text{Mo}_6(\mu_3\text{-S})_4(\mu_2\text{-S}_2)_4]^{4-}$  clusters with maleonitriledithiolate, oxalate and thiocyanate ligands, 4546

## CHAOS

- Nonlinear chemical dynamics, 1201

## CHARGE TRANSFER

- Synthesis, structure and reactions of coordinatively unsaturated  $[\text{RuCl}(\text{CO})(\text{dppf})(\text{PPh}_3)]\text{BF}_4$  where *dppf* is *trans*-spanning 1,1'-bis(diphenylphosphino)ferrocene, 1808
- Extending the luminescence lifetime of ruthenium(II) poly(pyridine) complexes in solution at ambient temperature, 2061
- Self-assembled monolayers formed by  $[\text{M}(\text{CN})_5(\text{pyS})]^{4-}$  ( $\text{M} = \text{Fe, Ru}$ ) on gold: a comparative study on stability and efficiency to assess the cytochrome c heterogeneous electron transfer reaction, 2231
- Synthesis and characterization of  $[\text{Pd}_2\text{X}_2(\mu\text{-X})_2(\text{Ph}_2\text{P}(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{O})_n\text{-CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2\text{-P},\text{P}')_2]$  ( $n = 3, 5, \text{X} = \text{Cl, I}$ ) dimetallacrown ethers and the related dinuclear  $[\text{Pd}_2\text{Cl}_2(\mu\text{-Cl})_2(\text{Ph}_2\text{P}(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{O})_n\text{-P},\text{P}')_2]$  and  $[\text{Pd}_2\text{X}_2(\mu\text{-X})_2(\text{Ph}_2\text{P}(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{O})_n\text{-CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{P},\text{P}')_2]$  ( $\text{X} = \text{Cl, I}$ ) complexes, 2950
- Interactions of metalloporphyrins as donors with the electron acceptors  $\text{C}_{60}$ , tetracyanoquinomethane (TCNQ) and trinitrofluorenylidenemalonitrile, 3227
- Broad-temperature range spectroscopy of the two-centre modular redox metalloprotein *Desulfovibrio desulfuricans* desulfoferrodoxin, 3328
- Uranyl bis-iminophosphorane complexes with in- and out-of-plane equatorial coordination, 3443
- A general purpose reporter for cations: absorption, fluorescence and electrochemical sensing of zinc(II), 4762

## CHEMICAL BONDING

- Exploration of isomeric bis(phosphanyl)-substituted carbenium ions: identification and synthesis of the most stable isomer, 85
- The interplay between steric repulsions and metal-metal bonding in  $[\text{Ru}(\mu\text{-Cl})(\text{PR}_3)_4]^{2+}$ ,  $\text{R} = \text{H, Me, Et}$ ,  $z = 1, 2, 3$ : a hybrid QM/MM study, 227
- The coordination chemistry of 1,2,4-triazinyl bipyridines with lanthanide(III) elements – implications for the partitioning of americium(III), 1675



## CHEMICAL BONDING (contd)

- Formation of thallium(I) sandwich  $M_2TIM_3$  clusters,  $[(\mu_4-Tl)-M_6(\mu_2-CO)_6(PEt_3)_6]^+$  ( $M = Pt, Pd$ ), with two unconnected triangular  $M_3(\mu_2-CO)_3(PEt_3)_3$  units: implications of comparative analysis of isostructural  $5d^{10}6s^2$  Tl(I) ( $M_3$ )<sub>2</sub> sandwiches ( $M = Pt, Pd$ ) with known  $5d^{10}$  Au(I) ( $Pt_3$ )<sub>2</sub> sandwich, 3117
- Effect of added metal chelating organosilane on mesoporous titanosilicate formation properties, 3398
- Redistribution at silicon by ruthenium complexes. Bonding mode of the bridging silanes in  $Ru_2H_4(\mu-\eta^2-\eta^2-SiH_4)(PCy_3)_4$  and  $Ru_2H_2(\mu-\eta^2-\eta^2-H_2Si(OMe)_2)(PCy_3)_2$ , 4139
- The length, strength and polarity of metal-carbon bonds: dialkylzinc compounds studied by density functional theory calculations, gas electron diffraction and photoelectron spectroscopy, 4356

## CHEMICAL VAPOUR DEPOSITION

- Synthesis, crystal structure and mass transport properties of novel thallium ion precursors for MOCVD applications, 369
- Reactivity of  $GaX_3$  with silylamines and thermal decomposition of the compounds  $[Cl_2Ga\{NH(SiMe_3)_2\}]_2$  and  $[Cl_2Ga\{NH(SiMe_3)_2\}]$ , 4255

## CHIRALITY

- Evidence for chiral discrimination of ruthenium(II) polypyridyl complexes by DNA, 176
- Diastereomeric separations and crystal structures of rhodium(III) and iridium(III) complexes containing adenosine and related nucleosides, 380
- Iron and cobalt complexes of 5,5'-di(methylene-*N*-aminoacyl)-2,2'-bipyridyl ligands: ligand design for diastereoselectivity and anion binding, 435
- Bis-bidentate vs. bis-tridentate imino-heterocycle ligands in the formation of dinuclear helical complexes of Fe(II), 575
- Synthetic and stereochemical studies of dinuclear ruthenium(II) complexes with mixed terminal ligands, 709
- Chiral discrimination in the formation reaction and at equilibrium for *N,N,N',N'*-tetramethyl-1,2-diaminocyclohexane- $PtG_2$  complexes, 872
- $P(OC_6H_4Bu^t-2,4)_2N(Me)CON(Me)PPh_2$ : the facile route to an unsymmetrically substituted bisphosphinorea, 949
- Investigations into the hydrogenation of diolefins and prochiral olefins employing the "Daniphos"-type ligands, 1606
- New phosphino-oxazoline and related phosphino-iminolate palladium complexes: structure of an unusual zwitterionic dinuclear Pd(II) complex, 1669
- Monodentate phosphoramidites: versatile ligands in catalytic asymmetric intramolecular Heck reactions, 2017
- Novel chiral 1,5-diaza-3,7-diphosphacyclooctane ligands and their transition metal complexes, 2209
- Chiral hexarhodium carbonyl clusters containing heterobidentate phosphine ligands: a structural and reactivity study, 2457
- Stereoselective coordination chemistry of the tetradentate chelating ligand (2*R*,3*R*)-bis(2,2'-dipyridyl-5-methoxy)butane, 2558
- Structural and photophysical characterisation of coordination and optical isomers of mononuclear ruthenium(II) polypyridyl 1,2,4-triazole complexes, 2597
- Indenyl-ruthenium(II) allenylidene complexes containing terpenic substituents as precursors of optically active terminal alkynes: scope and limitations, 3060
- Bis-( $\mu$ -saccharide-*C*-2-oxo) dinuclear Cu(II) complexes of 4,6-*O*-butylidene/ethylidene-*N*-( $\alpha$ -hydroxynaphthylidene)-*o*-hydroxybenzylidene/5-bromo-*o*-hydroxybenzylidene)- $\beta$ -D-glucopyranosylamine: structural aspects and data correlations, 3126
- Ligand ambivalence in pallada(platina)cyclic complexes of a rigid phosphine, 3516
- Synthesis, X-ray structures and NIR chiroptical properties of a series of dinuclear lanthanide(III) complexes  $[Ln_2(\mu-(S- or RS-pba))_2(HBpz_3)_2]$ : novel configurational chirality due to non-bonding  $Ln \cdots O$  interactions, 3785
- Borane and alane reductions of bulky *N,N'*-diaryl-1,3-diimines: structural characterization of products and intermediates in the diastereoselective synthesis of 1,3-diamines, 3792
- A molecular loop with interstitial channels in a chiral environment: exploration of the chemistry of  $Mo_2^{4+}$  species with chiral and non-chiral dicarboxylate anions, 4297
- Spontaneous resolution of a diastereomeric ruthenium(II) complex with an atropisomeric 4,4'-biquinazoline ligand, 4565

## CHLORINE/FLUORINE EXCHANGE

- The synthesis and characterisation of some Group 14 compounds containing the 2,4,6-( $CF_3$ )<sub>3</sub>C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>2</sub>, 2,6-( $CF_3$ )<sub>2</sub>C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub> or 2,4-( $CF_3$ )<sub>2</sub>C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub> ligands, 2496

## CHROMIUM

- Investigations into the hydrogenation of diolefins and prochiral olefins employing the "Daniphos"-type ligands, 1606
- Isomerization by ligand shuffling along a  $Cr_2^{4+}$  unit: further reactions leading to cleavage of a quadruple bond, 3022
- Using picosecond and nanosecond time-resolved infrared spectroscopy for the investigation of excited states and reaction intermediates of inorganic systems, 3996
- A peroxochromium complex,  $Tp^{IPr}Cr(O)_2$ , obtained by oxidative dehydrative condensation between a dihydroxochromium

complex and  $H_2O_2$  [ $Tp^{IPr}$  = hydrotris(3,5-diisopropylpyrazolyl)borato], 4346

- Syntheses, structures, magnetic and spectroscopic properties of bis(pentane-2,4-dionato)chromium(III) complexes incorporating 3- or 4-pyridyl-substituted nitronyl and imino nitroxides, 4604
- Low valent chromium complexes bearing *N,O*-chelating pyridyl-enolate ligands  $[OC(Bu^t)(=2-CHN_2H_3Me-x)]$  ( $x = 3-6$ ), 4612

## CITRATE

- Synthesis and structure of a new aluminium citrate trimer from aqueous solution at very low pH, 4572

## CLEAVAGE REACTION

- Complexes of uranium(IV) with acyclic polyphenoxides resulting from cleavage of homooxalixarenes, 2405

## CLINKER

- Real time study of cement and clinker phases hydration, 1529

## CLUSTERS

- An anionic silver(I) column containing a novel asymmetric double cage with embedded acetylenide and unprecedented  $\mu_2$ -ligation of the nitrate ion, 25
- The interplay between steric repulsions and metal-metal bonding in  $[Ru_2(\mu-Cl)(PR_3)_6]^{2-}$ ,  $R = H, Me, Et$ ,  $z = 1, 2, 3$ : a hybrid QM/MM study, 227
- A new  $\alpha$ -Keggin type polyoxometalate coordinated to four silver complex moieties:  $\{PW_6V_3O_{40}[Ag(2,2'-bipy)]_4[Ag_2(2,2'-bipy)_2]_2\}$ , 233
- Möbius aromaticity in bipyramidal rhodium-centered bismuth clusters, 395
- Tetraosmium carbonyl clusters containing  $\mu$ -NH<sub>2</sub> amido ligands: syntheses, crystal structures and reactivities, 398
- A two-dimensional framework of novel vanadium clusters bridged by  $[Ni(en)_2]^{2+}$ :  $K[V_2^{IV}V_8^{IV}O_{42}Cl[Ni(en)_2]_4 \cdot 8H_2O$ , 517
- The first polyoxoalkoxovanadium germanate anion with a novel cage-like structure: solvothermal synthesis and characterization, 519
- Reactions of  $[Fe_2(\mu_2-Q)(CO)_6]^{2-}$  ( $Q = Se, Te$ ) with organic and organometallic dihalides of group 15 elements – an approach to functionalised clusters, 581
- Ligand substitutions in Ru- $Pt$  clusters: isolation of compounds with unusual geometries, 672
- New polyoxometalate/starch nanomaterial: synthesis, characterization and antitumoral activity, 957
- Synthesis of asymmetric heterotrimetallic gold clusters containing Mo, W, and Mn, 961
- Crystal structure and fluxional behaviour in solution of  $[Rh_4(CO)_6(\mu-Me_3PCH_2PMe_2)_3]$ , 968
- Preparation and properties of  $[NH_2Et_3][Mn_{10}(OH)_4(phth)_4(bpy)_6]$ , a new decanuclear Mn(II) compound with a variety of phthalate binding modes, 1121
- Arsacarborane chemistry. The 7,8,9,11-, 7,9,8,10- and 7,8,9,10-isomers of *nido*-As<sub>2</sub>C<sub>2</sub>B<sub>7</sub>H<sub>4</sub> and some of their halogenated derivatives, 1332
- Reaction of metallophosphanide anions with  $ML_2X$  ( $X = \text{halide}$ ) species as a simple route to heterometallic transition metal complexes, 1389
- $[Mo_5S_4O_{12}(OH)_4(C_2O_4)]$ : a novel polyoxothiomolybdate ring synthesized via a hydrothermal method, 1457
- Metal-ligated induced structural interconversion between  $Pd_2(\mu-CO)_2(PEt_3)_4$  and  $Pd_2(\mu-CO)_2(PEt_3)_4$  possessing highly dissimilar  $Pd_2$  core-geometries, 1686
- Synthesis and structures of the group 1 metal/germanium cage complexes  $[M(\mu-OC_6H_4Ph_2-2,6)_2Ge]$  ( $M = Li, Na, K, Rb, Cs$ ); periodic trends and alkali metal dependent arene bonding, 1795
- Coordination chemistry of copper-(I) and -(II) with 2-pyridyl-methyl substituted triazacyclohexanes, 2269
- Chiral hexarhodium carbonyl clusters containing heterobidentate phosphine ligands: a structural and reactivity study, 2457
- The structure and dynamic behaviour of disubstituted derivatives of  $[Rh_4(CO)_6]$  containing heterobidentate bridging phosphine ligands, 2468
- A new polymeric chain formed by paradodecatungstate clusters and  $[Cu(en)_2]^{2+}$  complexes: hydrothermal synthesis and characterization of  $[Cu(en)_2]_n[Cu(en)_2]_n(H_2W_{12}O_{42}) \cdot 12H_2O$ , 2474
- Synthesis and structural characterisation of the palladium cluster compounds  $[Pd_2(\mu-SO_2)_2(\mu-PPh_3)_2](PBz_3)_2$  and  $[Pd_2(\mu-SO_2)_2(\mu-S)(CNR)(PBz_3)_2]$  ( $R = tBu, 2,6$ -dimethylphenyl and cyclohexyl), 2526
- A rare structural characterisation of the phosphomolybdate lacunary anion,  $[PMo_{11}O_{39}]^{7-}$ . Crystal structures of the  $Ln(III)$  complexes,  $(NH_4)_3[Ln(PMo_{11}O_{39})_2] \cdot 16H_2O$  ( $Ln = Ce^{III}, Sm^{III}, Dy^{III}$  or  $Lu^{III}$ ), 2767
- Hexaruthenium cluster complexes of basal edge-bridged square pyramidal metallic skeleton. First efficient synthesis and reactivity studies, 2808
- Arene hydrogenation by homogeneous catalysts: fact or fiction?, 2964
- Formation of thallium(I) sandwich  $M_2TIM_3$  clusters,  $[(\mu_4-Tl)-M_6(\mu_2-CO)_6(PEt_3)_6]^+$  ( $M = Pt, Pd$ ), with two unconnected triangular  $M_3(\mu_2-CO)_3(PEt_3)_3$  units: implications of comparative analysis of isostructural  $5d^{10}6s^2$  Tl(I) ( $M_3$ )<sub>2</sub> sandwiches ( $M = Pt, Pd$ ) with known  $5d^{10}$  Au(I) ( $Pt_3$ )<sub>2</sub> sandwich, 3117
- Aluminophosphonate clusters: a new architecture, 3158

## CLUSTERS (contd)

- Isolation of a monomeric hybrid zinc phosphate and its one-dimensional relative, 3160
- Supported molecular catalysts: metal complexes and clusters on oxides and zeolites, 3303
- Facile synthesis and structural variation of novel heterobimetallic alkali metal-zinc-alkoxide and -siloxide clusters, 3365
- Use of the di-2-pyridyl ketone/3,5-di-*tert*-butylcatechol "blend" in iron(III) chemistry: a cationic tetranuclear cluster and an anionic trinuclear complex, 3411
- Novel topologies in Ni<sup>II</sup> cluster chemistry: Incorporation of alkaline-earth metals in the new [Ni<sup>II</sup><sub>6</sub>Mg<sup>II</sup>]<sub>2</sub> and [Ni<sup>II</sup><sub>8</sub>M<sup>II</sup>]<sub>2</sub> (M = Sr, Ba) cages, 3436
- A first example of polyoxotungstate-based giant molecule. Synthesis and molecular structure of a tetrapod-shaped Ti-O-Ti bridged anhydride form of Dawson tri-titanium(IV)-substituted polyoxotungstate, 3581
- Marked influence of the bridging carbonyl ligands on the photo- and electrochemistry of the clusters [Ru<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>9</sub>(μ-CO)<sub>2</sub>-(μ-diimine)] (μ-diimine = 2,2'-bipyridine, 4,4'-dimethyl-2,2'-bipyridine and 2,2'-bipyrimidine), 4084
- Evolving better nanoparticles: Genetic algorithms for optimising cluster geometries, 4193
- Synthesis, structure and magnetic properties of [Cu<sub>4</sub>(Hmbpp)<sub>2</sub>(H<sub>2</sub>NC(O)NH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>(H<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>4</sub>]-4H<sub>2</sub>O, 4271
- Hydrogen-bonded supramolecular arrays of the [Re<sub>4</sub>(μ<sub>3</sub>-Se)<sub>4</sub>]<sup>2+</sup> core-containing clusters, 4307
- Palladium(II)-based *cis*,*trans*-1,3,5-triaminocyclohexane complexes demonstrating a variety of coordination modes and architectures, 4498
- Synthesis and third-order nonlinear optical properties of [Mo<sub>2</sub>(μ<sub>3</sub>-S)<sub>2</sub>(μ<sub>2</sub>-S<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]<sup>4+</sup> clusters with maleonitriledithiolate, oxalate and thiocyanate ligands, 4546
- Preparation and properties of new Fe<sub>6</sub> and Fe<sub>8</sub> clusters of iron(III) with tripodal ligands, 4552
- Novel molybdenum(V) squarate complexes based on the dinuclear metal-metal bonded unit: syntheses and structural characterization of dinuclear [Mo<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>(C<sub>4</sub>O<sub>4</sub>)(R-Py)<sub>4</sub>] and tetranuclear [Mo<sub>4</sub>O<sub>8</sub>(C<sub>4</sub>O<sub>4</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]<sup>4+</sup>, 4618
- A coordination network containing non-coordinating polyoxometalate clusters as counterions, 4678
- A coordinatively flexible ligand for carbonyl clusters: bridging and terminal SnCl<sub>3</sub> groups in the iridium clusters [Ir<sub>4</sub>(CO)<sub>11</sub>(μ-SnCl<sub>3</sub>)]<sub>2</sub>, [Ir<sub>4</sub>(CO)<sub>10</sub>(μ-SnCl<sub>3</sub>)(μ-SnCl<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]<sup>2-</sup> and [Ir<sub>4</sub>(CO)<sub>15</sub>(μ<sub>3</sub>-SnCl<sub>3</sub>)]<sub>2</sub>, 4700

## COBALT

- Iron and cobalt complexes of 5,5'-di(methylene-*N*-aminoacyl)-2,2'-bipyridyl ligands: ligand design for diastereoselectivity and anion binding, 435
- [M(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>N)CH(OH)PO<sub>3</sub>](H<sub>2</sub>O) (M = Mn, Fe, Co): layered compounds based on [hydroxy(4-pyridyl)methyl]phosphonate, 953
- Self-assembly of tetranuclear [Co(tren)]<sub>2</sub>[W(CN)<sub>8</sub>]<sub>2</sub><sup>2-</sup> or [Co(tren)]<sub>2</sub>[W(CN)<sub>8</sub>]<sub>2</sub><sup>2-</sup> squares with alternating aliphatic tetramine Co(III) and octacyanotungstate(IV) corners, 1033
- Double carbonylation and beyond: systems at work and their organometallic models, 1041
- Hydrothermal synthesis and characterization of the first oxalate-bta mixed-ligand three-dimensional frameworks: [M<sub>2</sub>(μ<sub>3</sub>-bta)(μ<sub>3</sub>-C<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>)](H<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>2</sub>(H<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>2</sub> (M = Co<sup>II</sup>, Fe<sup>II</sup>; bta = benzene-1,2,4,5-tetracarboxylate), 1148
- Structural and spectroscopic characterisation of bis-ligand complexes of iron(II), nickel(II) and nickel(III) with the hydrotris(methimazolyl)borate anion: soft S<sub>6</sub> donor sets generating a weak ligand field, 1181
- Dicobalt(II) complexes of a triazolate-containing Schiff-base macrocycle: synthesis, structure and magnetism, 1308
- Hydrothermal synthesis and crystal structure of two Co phosphonates containing trifunctional phosphonate anions: Co<sub>2</sub>(O<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>NH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PO<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub> and Co<sub>2</sub>(O<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>NC<sub>4</sub>H<sub>7</sub>-CO<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>·5H<sub>2</sub>O, 1314
- Hydrophobic vitamin B<sub>12</sub>. Part 18. Preparation of a sol-gel modified electrode trapped with a vitamin B<sub>12</sub> derivative and its photoelectrochemical reactivity, 2308
- Synthesis and reactivity of 1,8-bis(imino)carbazole complexes of iron, cobalt and manganese, 2718
- On the electronic structure and spectroscopic properties of a pseudo-tetrahedral cationic cobalt(II) tetraamine complex - ([3<sup>+</sup>]adamanzane)cobalt(II), 3199
- Tetrahedral cobalt(II) complexes stabilized by the amino-diphosphine PNP ligand [PNP = CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>N-(CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>], 3233
- One- and two-dimensional coordination assemblies of a novel redox-active bipyridinium dimer ligand with magnetic oxalate complexes, 3634
- Synthesis and characterisation of organometallic imidazolium compounds that include a new organometallic ionic liquid, 4275
- CONDUCTING ORGANIC POLYMERS**
- The [3,3'-Co(1,2-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]<sup>+</sup> anion as a platform for new materials: synthesis of its functionalized monosubstituted derivatives incorporating synthons for conducting organic polymers, 556

## COORDINATION CHEMISTRY

- An anionic silver(I) column containing a novel asymmetric double cage with embedded acetylenedide and unprecedented μ<sub>2</sub>-ligation of the nitrate ion, 25
- Assembly of a manganese(II) pyridine-3,4-dicarboxylate polymeric network based on infinite Mn-O-C chains, 28
- Mono- and di-nuclear tris(pyrazolyl)borato-oxo-tungsten(V) complexes with phenolate ligands: syntheses and structures, and magnetic, electrochemical and UV/Vis/NIR spectroscopic properties, 36
- Solvent extraction of metal sulfates by zwitterionic forms of ditopic ligands, 55
- Exploring the coordination chemistry and reactivity of dialkylamino- and bis(dialkylamino)-phosphines in the coordination sphere of metals, 104
- Homoleptic phenolate complexes of zirconium(IV): syntheses and structural characterization of the first six coordinate complexes, 120
- Synthesis and structure of cyclen hydroxylamine ligands and their zinc(II) complexes, 141
- Synthesis and coordination chemistry of arene soluble 4-alkyl-2,6-bis[(diphenylphosphino)methyl]pyridine *N,P,P'*-trioxide ligands, 153
- Self-assembly of new three-dimensional molecular architectures of Cd(II) and Ag(I)-Na(I) using croconate as a building block, 171
- A new α-Keggin type polyoxometalate coordinated to four silver complex moieties: [PW<sub>6</sub>V<sub>3</sub>O<sub>40</sub>][Ag<sub>2</sub>(2,2'-bipy)<sub>2</sub>][Ag<sub>2</sub>(2,2'-bipy)<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub>, 233
- Tridentate phosphine ligands with novel linker-units, 249
- Supramolecular structures of [p-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OCH<sub>2</sub>C(pz)<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub>-(AgSbF<sub>6</sub>)<sub>2</sub>: formation of argentamacrocycles and argentachains, 285
- Crown ether complexes of titanium(IV) chloride and bromide and the structures of the hydrolysis products [Ti<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>(μ-O)-(18-crown-6)]<sub>2</sub> and [Ti<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>(μ-O)<sub>2</sub>(15-crown-5)]<sub>2</sub>, 291
- A new NS<sub>4</sub> quinquedentate macrocyclic ligand: synthesis, structure and properties of its Ni(II), Pd(II), Pt(II), Cu(II), Cu(I) and Ag(I) complexes, 295
- Methanolysis of nitrile-functionalised pendant arm derivatives of 1,4,7-triazacyclononane upon coordination to Cu<sup>II</sup>, 304
- Steric effects caused by *N*-alkylation of the tripodal chelator *N,N',N''*-tris(2-pyridylmethyl)-*cis,cis*-1,3,5-triaminocyclohexane (tachpyr): structural and electronic properties of the Mn(II), Co(II), Ni(II), Cu(II) and Zn(II) complexes, 318
- Ruthenium(II) complexes containing asymmetric ligands: synthesis, characterization, crystal structure and DNA-binding, 325
- A novel 2D arsenic vanadate network grafted with a transition metal complex: [Cu(phen)]<sub>2</sub>[V<sup>IV</sup>V<sup>5</sup>As<sub>2</sub>O<sub>10</sub>]-0.5H<sub>2</sub>O, 331
- Synthesis, crystal structure and mass transport properties of novel thallium ion precursors for MOCVD applications, 369
- Diastereomeric separations and crystal structures of rhodium(III) and iridium(III) complexes containing adenosine and related nucleosides, 380
- Synthesis and molecular structure of a new class of bi- and ter-dentate palladium complexes with iminophosphorane containing ligands, 426
- Iron and cobalt complexes of 5,5'-di(methylene-*N*-aminoacyl)-2,2'-bipyridyl ligands: ligand design for diastereoselectivity and anion binding, 435
- Reactions of quadruply chelated silyl- and germyl-molybdenum hydrido complexes with isocyanides: observation of the *trans*-influence on the silyl ligand, 483
- Monohapto-allyl Pd(II) complexes with bidentate hybrid P,N ligands, 507
- A two-dimensional framework of novel vanadium clusters bridged by [Ni(en)<sub>2</sub>]<sup>2+</sup>: K<sub>2</sub>[V<sub>12</sub><sup>IV</sup>V<sub>6</sub><sup>V</sup>O<sub>42</sub>Cl][Ni(en)<sub>2</sub>]<sub>3</sub>·8H<sub>2</sub>O, 517
- Complexation of alkali metal and alkaline earth ions by anthracene based fluorophores with one and two appended monoaza coronand receptors, 521
- Mechanistic insight from activation parameters for the reaction between co-enzyme B<sub>12</sub> and cyanide: further evidence that heterolytic Co-C bond cleavage is solvent-assisted, 596
- Pyrrole-based metallo-macrocycles and cryptands, 603
- Probing the aqueous copper(II) coordination chemistry of bifunctional chelating amino acid ligands with a luminescent ruthenium chromophore, 612
- Dinuclear nickel(II) complexes of reduced asymmetric compartmental ligands, 625
- New self-assembled one-dimensional nickel coordination polymers and hydrogen-bonded networks, 631
- Synthesis of the first non-carbonyl cisoid fulvalene complexes with an Ru-Ru bond bridged by thiolate ligands, 651
- The unusually fast reactions between ruthenium(III)-amine complexes and NO revisited, 665
- Ligand substitutions in Ru-Pt clusters: isolation of compounds with unusual geometries, 672
- Kinetic study of the photo-induced electron transfer reaction between ruthenium(II) complexes of 2,2'-bipyridine derivatives and methyl viologen. Effects of bulky substituents introduced onto 2,2'-bipyridine, 692

# COORDINATION CHEMISTRY (contd)

- Benzenedicarbonyl and benzenetricarbonyl linker pyrazolyl complexes of palladium(II): synthesis, X-ray structures and evaluation as ethylene polymerisation catalysts, 715
- Stability, structure and dynamics of cationic lanthanide(III) complexes of *N,N'*-bis(propylamide)ethylenediamine-*N,N'*-diacetic acid, 727
- Synthesis and characterisation of new homoleptic rhenium thiosemicarbazone complexes, 748
- The chemistry and biochemistry of the copper-radical interaction, 761
- Metallomesogens with extended bent tridentate receptors: columnar and cubic mesomorphism tuned by the size of the lanthanide metal ions, 769
- Mimicking the oxidized glutathione- $V^{IV}O_2^{2+}$  species, 775
- Potentiometric, FTIR and NMR studies of the complexation of metals with theaflavin, 801
- Visible-light sensitisation of near-infrared luminescence from Yb(III), Nd(III) and Er(III) complexes of 3,6-bis(2-pyridyl)tetrazine, 808
- Outer sphere anion participation can modify the mechanism for conformer interconversion in Pd pincer complexes, 831
- Asymmetry in endogenously bridged binuclear copper(II) and zinc(II) complexes formed by 1,2-bis[4,7-triazacyclonon-1-yl]-propan-2-ol, 866
- Synthetic, spectroscopic and olefin oligomerisation studies on nickel and palladium complexes containing ferrocene substituted nitrogen donor ligands, 918
- $P(OC_2H_5)_2(2,4,6-N(Me)CON(Me)PPh_3)_2$ : the facile route to an unsymmetrically substituted bisphosphinorene, 949
- Trivinylphosphineborane ( $CH_2=CH$ ) $_3PBH_3$  and related compounds, 987
- Benzotriazole as a structural component in chelating and bridging heterocyclic ligands; ruthenium, palladium, copper and silver complexes, 992
- Structures and reactions of monomeric and dimeric lithium diazapatadienyl complexes with electrophiles; synthesis of  $\alpha$ -C, $\alpha'$ -dialkyl- $\beta$ -diimines, and dissolution-reversible synthesis of an  $\alpha$ -alkoxy lithium- $\beta$ -diimine, 1083
- Isomerization in substitution processes of cyclometallated dimethylaluminum(IV) complexes, 1106
- Preparation and properties of  $[NH_2Et_2][Mn_{10}(OH)_4(phth)_4(bpy)_4]$ , a new decanuclear Mn(II) compound with a variety of phthalate binding modes, 1121
- O,N*-Coordinated  $\alpha$ -iminobenzoquinone and  $\alpha$ -iminobenzo-semiquinonato(1-) ligands in complexes of Ni(II), Co(III) and Fe(III), 1126
- Synthesis of Ni(II), Pd(II) and Pt(II) complexes containing chiral phosphino-thiol and -thioether ligands, 1133
- Reactions of metallated cyclohexyl phosphine (CyPHM) with  $As(NMe_2)_3$ ; synthesis of  $[C_6P_4As]$  anions ( $M = Li$  or  $Na$ ,  $Cy = cyclohexyl$ ), 1143
- Hydrothermal synthesis and characterization of the first oxalate-bta mixed-ligand three-dimensional frameworks:  $\{[M_2(\mu_2-bta)(\mu_2-C_2O_4)](H_2O)_2(H_2O)_2\}_n$  ( $M = Co^{II}$ ,  $Fe^{II}$ ; bta = benzene-1,2,4,5-tetracarboxylate), 1148
- Temperature dependence of the crystal structure and luminescence properties of  $[Pt\{4'-(o-C_6H_4)trpy\}Cl]SbF_6$  ( $trpy = 2,2':6',2''$ -terpyridine), 1176
- Thermodynamic and kinetic studies on the  $Cu^{2+}$  coordination chemistry of a novel binucleating pyridinophane ligand, 1186
- Coordination and hydrogen bonded networks featuring 4,4'-dicarboxy-2,2'-bipyridine ( $H_2dcbp$ ): structural characterisation of  $H_2dcbp$ ,  $[Co(dcbp)(H_2O)_4]\cdot 4H_2O$  and  $[Cu(dcbp)(H_2O)_4]\cdot 2H_2O$ , 1223
- Correlation of optical and NMR spectral information with coordination variation for axially symmetric macrocyclic Eu(III) and Yb(III) complexes: axial donor polarisability determines ligand field and cation donor preference, 1264
- Ferromagnetic interaction in a polynuclear gadolinium complex: structure and magnetic studies, 1272
- A novel linkage isomeric pair of mixed ligand Ni(II) complexes with  $IM_2py-\kappa^2N,O$  and  $IM_2py-\kappa^2N,N$  modes in  $[Ni(acac)(tmen)(IM_2py)]^+$ : synthesis and X-ray structure, 1276
- Stability and structure of mono- and dinuclear Cu(II), Ni(II) and Zn(II) complexes of pyrazole and triazole bridged bis-macrocycles, 1292
- $H_2O_2$ ,  $O_2^{2-}$  and  $O_2^{\cdot -}$  bridging ligands in cobalt(III) complexes of an acyclic phenolate-hinged dinucleating ligand, 1320
- One- and two-photon excited dual fluorescence properties of zinc(II) and cadmium(II) complexes containing 4-dipropylaminobenzaldehyde thiosemicarbazone, 1373
- Electrochemical synthesis and structural characterisation of zinc, cadmium and mercury complexes of heterocyclic bidentate ligands (N, S), 1379
- Rhodium complexes containing the hybrid *P,O* ligand  $PPh_3NHC(O)Me$  or its anion,  $[PPh_3N\cdots C(\cdots O)Me]^-$ , 1396
- Complex-formation reactions and stability constants for mixed-ligand complexes of diaquat(2-picolylamine)palladium(II) with some bio-relevant ligands, 1425
- Bond activation by low valent ruthenium complexes, 1439
- Aliphatic dicarboxylates with three-dimensional metal-organic frameworks possessing hydrophobic channels, 1459
- Synthesis and characterization of new coordination polymers generated from oxadiazole-containing ligand and inorganic M(II) [ $M = Cu(II)$ ,  $Co(II)$ ] salts, 1472
- Syntheses and characterization of copper complexes of the ligand (2-aminoethyl)bis(2-pyridylmethyl)amine (uns-pemp) and derivatives, 1480
- A series of di-nuclear rhodium(I) complexes with trialkylstibines as bridging ligands, 1495
- Macrocyclic ligand design. Interaction of a series of successively *N*-benzylated derivatives of 1,4,8,11-tetraazacyclotetradecane (cyclam) with copper(II) and nickel(II), 1567
- The first examples of platinum amine hydroxamate complexes: structures and biological activity, 1596
- Phosphino-oxazolines as assembling ligands in heterometallic complexes, 1601
- Relationship between ligand structure and electrochemical and relaxometric properties of acyclic poly(aminocarboxylate) complexes of Eu(II), 1628
- Potentiometric and  $^1H$  and  $^{19}F$  NMR studies of the Th(IV)-5-sulfosalicylate- $OH^-F^-$  system, 1634
- Adamantanes-bis- and tricyclic tetraamines and their coordination compounds, 1653
- Pyridinodithioacetate and its first stable metal complex, 1666
- New phosphino-oxazoline and related phosphino-iminolate palladium complexes; structure of an unusual zwitterionic dinuclear Pd(II) complex, 1669
- Lanthanide complexes of iminocarboxylate ligands derived from 1,4,7-triazacyclononane: structural characterisation and relaxivity of the  $Gd^{III}$  and luminescence of the  $Eu^{III}$  complexes, 1693
- Magnetic exchange interaction between paramagnetic transition metal ions and radical ligands. A 9,10-dioxophenanthrene-semiquinonato adduct of a nickel(II)-tetraazamacrocyclic complex and DFT description, 1701
- Synthesis, crystal structures and reactions of sila- and germa- $\beta$ -diketiminates, 1719
- A solid-state study of eight-coordinate lanthanide(III) complexes ( $Ln = Eu, Gd, Tb, Dy$ ) with 1-hydroxy-2-pyridinone, 1738
- Dimethyl sulfoxide solvates of the aluminium(III), gallium(III) and indium(III) ions. A crystallographic, EXAFS and vibrational spectroscopic study, 1746
- Bismuth porphyrin complexes: syntheses and structural studies, 1803
- Synthesis, molecular structure and properties of oxo-vanadium(IV) complexes containing the oxydiacetate ligand, 1813
- A comparative study of the behaviour of *N*-trimethylsilyl and *N*-neopentyl-anilines and 1,2-diaminobenzenes towards trimethylalane: X-ray structures of nine Al-N compounds, 1821
- Syntheses, structures and photoluminescent properties of cadmium(II), silver(I) and copper(I) complexes with novel long chain tetradentate ligands, 1836
- Anion effects in selective bifunctional metal salt extractants based on aza-thioether macrocycles: co-operative cation-anion binding?, 1941
- A phenol-imidazole pro-ligand that can exist as a phenoxyl radical, alone and when complexed to copper(II) and zinc(II), 1975
- Development of bio-inspired chelates with hydrogen bond donors: synthesis and structure of monomeric metal acetate complexes with intramolecular hydrogen bonds, 1986
- Design and synthesis of copper complexes of novel ligands based on the pyridine thiolate group, 1993
- Thioether-ligated nickel(II) complexes for the activation of dioxygen, 2004
- $Cu(I)(2,5,8,11-tetramethyl-2,5,8,11-tetraazadodecane)^+$  as a catalyst for Ullmann's reaction, 2024
- Strained silver(I) coordination polymers of 1,4-diazatriphenylene, 2105
- Formation of a dimeric sulfato-bridged imidotin cubane by oxidation of  $(SnBu_3)_2$  with  $SO_2$ , 2107
- Unusual aquation of  $Ba^{2+}$  ions in the solid state: synthesis and X-ray structural and spectroscopic characterization of the novel polymeric complex salt of empirical formula  $\{Ba_4(H_2O)_4[Cr(ox)_4]\cdot 7H_2O$  ( $ox = oxalate$  dianion), 2117
- Supramolecular systems built from phenylcyanamido ligands. Syntheses, crystal structures and magnetic properties, 2121
- Metallo-supramolecular libraries: triangles, polymers and double-helices assembled by copper(I) coordination to directly linked bis-pyridylamine ligands, 2141
- The effect of phenyl substituents on supramolecular assemblies containing directly linked bis-pyridylamine ligands: synthesis and structural characterisation of mononuclear nickel(II) and dinuclear silver(I) and cobalt(III) complexes of (2-pyridyl)-phenylketazine, 2149
- Internal hydrogen bonding and amide co-ordination in zinc(II) complexes of a tripodal N4 ligand: structural, spectroscopic and reactivity studies, 2156
- Synthesis, characterization and catalytic ATP-hydrolysis of two tetrairon(III) complexes bridged by succinate/terephthalate with tris(2-benzimidazolylmethyl) amine, 2164



# COORDINATION CHEMISTRY (contd)

- Platinum(II) and palladium(II) complexes with methyl 3,4-diamino-2,3,4,6-tetra-deoxy- $\alpha$ -L-xylo-hexopyranoside, 2177
- Geometrical isomerism in octahedral complexes arising from the presence of a fused ring on a triaza macrocycle, 2188
- Stepwise construction of mono-, di- and tri-nuclear 2 : 1, 1 : 2, 2 : 3 ligand : mixed-metal complexes using a bis-tridentate bridging ligand, 2203
- Novel chiral 1,5-diaza-3,7-diphosphacyclooctane ligands and their transition metal complexes, 2209
- The nature of the  $[\text{Pt}(\text{bipy})_2]^{2+}$  ion in aqueous alkaline solution: a new look at an old problem, 2215
- Self-assembled monolayers formed by  $[\text{M}(\text{CN})_4(\text{pyS})]^{4-}$  ( $\text{M} = \text{Fe}, \text{Ru}$ ) on gold: a comparative study on stability and efficiency to assess the cyt c heterogeneous electron transfer reaction, 2231
- Coordination chemistry of copper(I) and -(II) with 2-pyridyl-methyl substituted triazacyclohexanes, 2269
- The synthesis and properties of a new linear NPN proligand, 2276
- Syntheses, crystal structures and isomerization kinetics of a series of  $[\text{Co}(\text{dtc})_2(\text{P}(\text{OMe})_3)_n(\text{Ph})_2]^{+}$  ( $n = 0-2$ ) complexes (dtc =  $N,N$ -dimethylthiocarbamate): role of  $\sigma$ -donicity,  $\pi$ -acidity, and cone angle of the P-ligands in the *trans* influence and *trans* effect, 2280
- Cymantrene-based tris(1-pyrazolyl)borates: synthesis and structural characterization of di- and trimetallic complexes, 2303
- Molecular quadratic non-linear optical properties of dipolar *trans*-tetraammineruthenium(II) complexes with pyridinium and thiocyanate ligands, 2335
- Monodentate and bridging coordination of 2,5-dimercapto-1,3,4-thiadiazolate to a (2,2',6',2''-terpyridine)platinum(II) center, 2353
- Crystal structures and magnetic properties of two- and three-dimensional malonato-bridged manganese(II) complexes, 2359
- DNA-binding property and antitumor activity of bismuth(III) complex with 1,4,7,10-tetrakis(2-pyridylmethyl)-1,4,7,10-tetraazacyclododecane, 2379
- Determination of the molecular quadratic non-linear optical responses of V-shaped metallochromophores by using Stark spectroscopy, 2384
- The role of 4,7-phenanthroline in coordination polymer construction, 2387
- A novel extended covalent tripod for assembling triple-helical nine-co-ordinated lanthanide(III) podates: the rational design of a single conformer, 2395
- Synthesis, characterisation and coordinating properties of the small ring  $\text{S}_2\text{Te}$ -donor macrocycles  $[\text{9JancS}_2\text{Te}, [\text{11JancS}_2\text{Te}$  and  $[\text{12JancS}_2\text{Te}$ , 2434
- Diversity of the coordination modes of Croconate Violet. Crystal structures, spectroscopic characterization and redox studies of mono-, di- and poly-nuclear iron(II) complexes, 2449
- A new polymeric chain formed by paradodecatungstate clusters and  $[\text{Cu}(\text{en})_2]^{2+}$  complexes: hydrothermal synthesis and characterization of  $[\text{Cu}(\text{en})_2]_n[\text{12W}_{12}\text{O}_{42}]_n \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , 2474
- A new series of layered transition metal oxalates: hydrothermal synthesis, structural and magnetic studies, 2478
- Bridge-splitting kinetics, equilibria and structures of *trans*-bis(cyclooctene) complexes of platinum(II), 2519
- Cycloaddition of nitrones to free and coordinated (*E*)-cinnamitrile: effect of metal coordination and microwave irradiation on the selectivity of the reaction, 2544
- Stereoselective coordination chemistry of the tetradentate chelating ligand (2*R*,3*R*)-bis(2,2'-dipyridyl-5-methoxy)butane, 2558
- Investigation of the mercury(II) coordination chemistry of tris(1-methylimidazol-2-yl)methylamine by X-ray crystallography and NMR, 2578
- Synthesis and characterisation of aluminium and magnesium complexes supported by pendant oxalic amidinate ligands, 2585
- Synthesis, mixed valence aspects and non-linear optical properties of the triruthenium complexes  $[\text{2}(\text{bpy})_2\text{Ru}^{\text{II}}]_3(\text{L})^{3+}$  and  $[\text{1}(\text{phen})_2\text{Ru}^{\text{II}}]_3(\text{L})^{3+}$  ( $\text{bpy} = 2,2'$ -bipyridine,  $\text{phen} = 1,10$ -phenanthroline and  $\text{L}^{3+} = 1,3,5$ -triazine-2,4,6-trithiol), 2591
- The first structural examples of tritratotitanate  $[\text{Ti}(\text{H}_2\text{cit})_3]^{2-}$  dianions, 2636
- Syntheses, structures and solution behaviour of cyclotriphosphato complexes of Pd(II), Pt(II) and Pt(IV), 2666
- An alternative strategy to an electron rich phosphine based carbonylation catalyst, 2674
- Chemical and biological studies of the dichloro(2-phenylpyridine) gold(III) complex and its derivatives, 2680
- Coordination isomerism in salicylhydroxamate complexes of platinum(II) and palladium(II), 2691
- Complex formation equilibria in the binary  $\text{Zn}^{2+}$ -oxalate and  $\text{In}^{3+}$ -oxalate systems, 2698
- Synthesis and reactivity of 1,8-bis(imino)carbazole complexes of iron, cobalt and manganese, 2718
- The formation of *cis*- and *trans*- $[\text{Ru}(\text{CN})_2(\text{CN}^t\text{Bu})_4]$  by reductive cleavage of isocyanide ligands: isomer separation by supramolecular interactions with various solvents, 2737
- Lanthanide(III) complexation by the ligand 1,3,5-triamino-1,3,5-trideoxy-*cis*-inositol: an unusual thermodynamic behaviour across the rare-earth series, 2745
- Metal driven self-assembly of pyridine appended ligands with *cis*-protected/naked Pd(II) ion: a comparative study, 2750
- A rare structural characterisation of the phosphomolybdate lacunary anion,  $[\text{PMo}_{11}\text{O}_{36}]^{7-}$ . Crystal structures of the  $\text{Ln}(\text{III})$  complexes,  $(\text{NH}_4)_3[\text{Ln}(\text{PMo}_{11}\text{O}_{36})_2] \cdot 16\text{H}_2\text{O}$  ( $\text{Ln} = \text{Ce}^{\text{III}}, \text{Sm}^{\text{III}}, \text{Dy}^{\text{III}}$  or  $\text{Lu}^{\text{III}}$ ), 2767
- Vanadium complexes incorporating the  $\beta$ -diketiminato ligand L. Syntheses and structures of  $\text{LV}(\text{OSO}_2\text{CF}_3)_2$  and  $\text{LVPPH}_3$ , 2831
- The substitution chemistry of the tris(3,5-dimethylpyrazolyl)-methanorhodium complex  $[\text{Rh}(\text{CO})_2\{\text{HC}(\text{pz}')_3\}]^+$ , 2835
- Controlled and uncontrolled crystallization of calcium oxalate monohydrate in the presence of citric acid, 2846
- $\text{Cu}(\text{HCO}_2)_2 \cdot \text{L}$  ( $\text{L} = \text{pyrazine}, 4,4'$ -bipyridine): employing the formate anion as a building block in three-dimensional coordination polymers, 2905
- Silver(I) complex of a new imino-*N*-heterocyclic carbene and ligand transfer to palladium(II) and rhodium(I), 2917
- Structural, electronic and magnetic properties of metal-metal bonded dinuclear rhenium complexes bridged by organocyanide acceptor ligands, 2937
- A new structural family of heteropolytungstate lacunary complexes with the uranyl,  $\text{UO}_2^{2+}$ , cation, 3009
- Isomerization by ligand shuffling along a  $\text{Cr}^{4+}$  unit: further reactions leading to cleavage of a quadruple bond, 3022
- Bis-( $\mu$ -saccharide-*C*-2-oxo) dinuclear Cu(II) complexes of 4,6-*O*-butylidene/ethylidene-*N*-( $\alpha$ -hydroxynaphthylidene)- $\alpha$ -hydroxybenzylidene/5-bromo- $\alpha$ -hydroxybenzylidene)- $\beta$ -D-glucopyranosylamine: structural aspects and data correlations, 3126
- Manganese complexes of mixed O, X, O-donor ligands ( $\text{X} = \text{S}$  or  $\text{Se}$ ): synthesis, characterization and catalytic reactivity, 3136
- Metal complexes of a dipyrindine octaazamacrocyclic: stability constants, structural and modelling studies, 3172
- X-Ray crystal structures of copper(II) and cobalt(II) complexes with Schiff base ligands. Reactivity towards dioxygen, 3211
- Tetrahedral cobalt(II) complexes stabilized by the amino-diphosphine PNP ligand  $[\text{PNP} = \text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{N}-(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_2]$ , 3233
- Synthesis and coordination chemistry of aminophosphine derivatives of adenine, 3250
- Diorganotin dications stabilized by neutral ligands in the solid state:  $[\text{R}_2\text{Sn}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2(\text{OPPh}_3)_2(\text{O}_2\text{SCF}_3)_2]$  ( $\text{R} = \text{Me}, \text{Bu}$ ), 3258
- Transition-metal complexes for liquid-phase catalytic oxidation: some aspects of industrial reactions and of emerging technologies, 3289
- Calixarenes as aryloxides: oligonuclear europium(III) derivatives, 3319
- Broad-temperature range spectroscopy of the two-centre modular redox metalloprotein *Desulfovibrio desulfuricans* desulfoferrodoxin, 3328
- Internal hydrogen bonding in tetrahedral and trigonal bipyramidal zinc(II) complexes of pyridine-based ligands, 3339
- Synthesis, characterization, and biological activities of 2-phenylpyridine gold(III) complexes with thiolate ligands, 3376
- Use of the di-2-pyridyl ketone/3,5-di-*tert*-butylcatechol "blend" in iron(III) chemistry: a cationic tetranuclear cluster and an anionic trinuclear complex, 3411
- Regioselective *versus* complete chalcogen transfer reactions of the bis(bidentate) phosphine *cis,trans,cis*-1,2,3,4-tetrakis-(diphenylphosphino)cyclobutane: full characterization of new, hemilabile ligands and their complexes with palladium(II) and platinum(II), 3425
- Uranyl bis-iminophosphorane complexes with in- and out-of-plane equatorial coordination, 3443
- Synthesis and structure of  $[\text{Fe}(\text{RO})\text{PS}_2]$  complexes, 3450
- The synthesis, structure and catalytic activity of mono(salicylaldimino) titanium complexes, 3480
- The molecular and electronic structure of  $[\text{Fe}^{\text{III}}(\text{L}^{\text{iso}})_4(\mu\text{-O})]^{+}$ —a dinuclear ferric complex containing four, *O,N*-coordinated *o*-iminobenzosemiquinonate(1-)  $\pi$  radical anions, 3483
- Platinum(II) diimine complexes of acetylides containing 7-azaindoyl and 2,2'-dipyridylamino functional groups, 3493
- Nickel and palladium phosphine-imine ligand complexes, 3500
- Interaction of hydroperoxopalladium complexes,  $(\text{TP}^R)_2(\text{py})\text{Pd}-\text{OOH}$ , with hydroxo-nickel and -cobalt complexes,  $[(\mu\text{-OH})(\text{MTp}^R)_2]$  ( $\text{M} = \text{Ni}, \text{Co}$ ), leading to oxidative dehydrogenation of the saturated hydrocarbyl moiety in the ancillary ligand  $(\text{TP}^{\text{Pr}2})$ , 3506
- Ligand ambivalence in pallada(platina)cyclic complexes of a rigid phosphine, 3516
- Synthesis and mixed valence aspects of  $[\text{1}(\text{L})\text{CIRu}_2(\mu\text{-tpz})]^{2+}$  incorporating 2,2'-dipyridylamine (L) as ancillary and 2,3,5,6-tetrakis(2-pyridyl)pyrazine (tpz) as bridging ligand, 3550
- Nitrido-ruthenium(VI) and -osmium(VI) complexes of multianionic chelating (N, O) ligands. Reactions with nucleophiles, electrophiles and oxidizing agents, 3556
- Tetraphosphinitoresorcinarene complexes: a new structural form for diphosphine mercury(II) halide complexes, 3567
- The structural and electrochemical properties of new bis-imido transition metal salen complexes, 3591
- New unsymmetrical thioether- and thiolate-substituted ferrocenediyl ligands and their metal complexes, 3599

## COORDINATION CHEMISTRY (contd)

- Neutral and cationic trimethylsilylmethyl complexes of the rare earth metals supported by a crown ether: synthesis and structural characterization, 3622
- A new core topology in pentanuclear complexes, 3671
- Synthesis and properties of  $\text{Fe}^{\text{III}}$  and  $\text{Co}^{\text{III}}$  complexes: structures of  $[(\text{L}^2)\text{Fe}(\text{N}_3)_3]_2$ ,  $[(\text{L}^2)_2\text{Fe}_2(\mu\text{-O})(\mu\text{-O}_2\text{CMe})_2][\text{ClO}_4]_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$  and  $[(\text{L}^2)_2\text{Co}_2(\mu\text{-OH})(\mu\text{-O}_2\text{CMe})][\text{ClO}_4]_2 \cdot \text{MeCN}$  [ $\text{L}^2 = \text{methyl-} [2\text{-}(2\text{-pyridyl})\text{ethyl}][2\text{-pyridylmethyl}]\text{amine}$ ], 3686
- Synthesis and reactivity of rhodium(I) complexes containing keto-functionalised *N*-pyrrolyl phosphine ligands, 3717
- Palladium(II)-directed formation of pseudo-rotaxanes: the 3 + 1 approach to threaded species using square-planar geometries, 3770
- Synthesis, X-ray structures and NIR chiroptical properties of a series of dinuclear lanthanide(III) complexes  $[\text{Ln}_2\{\mu\text{-}(S\text{- or } RS\text{-pba})\}_2(\text{HBPz})_2]$ : novel configurational chirality due to non-bonding  $\text{Ln} \cdots \text{O}$  interactions, 3785
- Aluminium metal complexes supported by amine bis-phenolate ligands as catalysts for ring-opening polymerization of  $\epsilon$ -caprolactone, 3799
- Structural influence of *cis* and *trans* coordination modes of multi-modal ligands upon coordination polymer dimensionality, 3838
- Zinc dicarboxylate polymers and dimers: thiourea substitution as a tool in supramolecular synthesis, 3840
- Polyoxometalates with supporting phosphate ligand: synthesis and characterization of  $[\text{SiW}_{11}\text{O}_{39}\text{M}(\text{H}_2\text{PO}_4)]^-$ , 3850
- Monometallic lanthanide complexes with tridentate 2,6-dicarboxamidopyridine ligands. Influence of peripheral substitutions on steric congestion and antenna effect, 3856
- Synthesis and structural characterization of novel palladium complexes chelated by bulky cobalt-containing phosphine ligands: unusual palladium-cobalt bond formation, 3892
- Calix[4]semitube diquinone: a potassium selective redox-active ionophore, 3922
- Complexes of divalent transition metal ions with bis(aminomethyl)phosphinic acid in aqueous solution and in the solid state, 3927
- Molecular mechanics for multiple spin states of transition metal complexes, 3949
- Chiral effects on a fluxional ligand: chiral diphosphine platinum(II) complexes with thiocrowns, 3981
- Direct gas-phase interaction of aryldiazoacetates and dirhodium catalysts, 4221
- A new synthesis of bis(2-[pyrid-2-yl]ethyl)amine ( $\text{L}^{\text{H}}$ ) from bis(2-[pyrid-2-yl]ethyl)hydroxylamine ( $\text{L}^{\text{OH}}$ ), and the copper-dependent reduction of  $\text{L}^{\text{OH}}$  to  $\text{L}^{\text{H}}$ , 4224
- Phosphaazaallene and phosphinylidene complexes stemming from a terminal and four-coordinate titanium phosphinidene, 4228
- Synthesis and structural and magnetic characterisation of tetranuclear Cu(II) complexes possessing novel  $[\text{Cu}_4(\mu_4\text{-PO}_4)_2(\mu_2\text{-CO}_3)]$  butterfly cores that exhibit supramolecular isomerism, 4230
- Synthesis, structure and magnetic properties of  $[\text{Cu}_4(\text{Hmbpp})_2(\text{H}_2\text{NC(O)NH}_2)_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_4] \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , 4271
- Solvent influence on the formation of anhydrous mononuclear or multinuclear lanthanide complexes containing tetradentate Schiff-base ligands, 4303
- Interpreting and controlling the structures of six-coordinate copper(II) centres – When is a compression *really* a compression?, 4375
- Structural characterization of a dizinc(II) complex with bridging  $\eta^2$ -phosphate diesters and internal  $\text{N-H} \cdots \text{O-P}$  hydrogen bonding, 4385
- Double-stranded, [4 + 4] helicates of Fe(II) and Mn(II) supported by an extended dipyrrolic ligand, 4387
- The first examples of four and five O-bonded dmsol ligands on a ruthenium centre, 4391
- Organometallic chemistry of bromodifluoromethyl substituted phosphines. The development of a novel nickel catalysed P-C bond forming reaction, 4393
- Structural trends in copper(II) bis(thiosemicarbazone) radiopharmaceuticals, 4416
- Potassium cation cooperative anion recognition by heteroditopic calix[4]arene bis(benzo-15-crown-5) receptor molecules, 4451
- Reactions at the azomethine C=N bonds in the nickel(II) and copper(II) complexes of pyridine-containing Schiff-base macrocyclic ligands, 4482
- Formation and dissociation kinetics of dinuclear metal complexes with pyrazole and triazole bridged bis-macrocycles, 4493
- Palladium(II)-based *cis,trans*-1,3,5-triaminocyclohexane complexes demonstrating a variety of coordination modes and architectures, 4498
- Excimer emission induced by metal ion coordination in 1,8-naphthalimide-tethered iminopyridine ligands, 4537
- A facile route to hetero-bimetallic Ti(IV)-alkali metal calix[4]arene complexes, 4590
- 4,6-Dihydroxypyrimidine: a selective bridging ligand for controlled Group IV metal alkoxide structures, 4598
- Novel molybdenum(V) squarate complexes based on the dinuclear metal-metal bonded unit: syntheses and structural

- characterization of dinuclear  $[\text{Mo}_2\text{O}_4(\text{C}_4\text{O}_4)(\text{R-Py})_4]$  and tetranuclear  $[\text{Mo}_4\text{O}_{12}(\text{C}_4\text{O}_4)]^{4-}$ , 4618
- 2,2'-Bipyrimidine- and 2,3-bis(2-pyridyl)pyrazine-containing manganese(II) compounds: structural and magnetic properties, 4626
- Photochemical and thermal synthesis and characterization of polypyridine ruthenium(II) complexes containing different monodentate ligands, 4654
- Syntheses, characterisation and some ligand substitution chemistry of Ru(II)-diphosphine triflate complexes, 4663
- A coordination network containing non-coordinating polyoxometalate clusters as counterions, 4678
- Coordination chemistry and X-ray studies with novel sterically constrained diphosphonite ligands, 4690
- Synthesis of trifunctional ligands containing thiophosphoryl, pyridine and pyridine *N*-oxide donor groups, 4704
- The synthesis and late transition metal chemistry of 7-aza-*N*-indolyl phosphines and the activity of their palladium complexes in CO-ethene co-polymerisation, 4718
- Synthesis and luminescence properties of a series of tris(4-styrylphenyl)phosphorus(III) and -(V) compounds and of a  $[\text{Cu}(\text{PR}_3)_4]\text{BF}_4$  complex, 4738
- Formation of novel discrete silver(I) coordination architectures with quinoline-based monothioethers: adjusting the intramolecular  $\text{Ag} \cdots \text{Ag}$  distances and complex structures by ligands modifications and variations of counter anions, 4742
- Chemical and biological studies of gold(III) complexes with uninegative bidentate N-N ligands, 4749

## COORDINATION POLYMERS

- Synthesis, structure and heterogeneous catalytic activity of a coordination polymer containing tetranuclear Cu(II)-btp units connected by nitrates, 1454
- Supramolecular assembly of linear trinickel complexes incorporating metalloporphyrins: a novel one-dimensional polymer and oligomer, 1465
- Synthesis, structure, and preliminary magnetic studies of unprecedented hexacopper(II) barrel clusters with spin ground state  $S = 3$ , 2318

## COPPER

- Interaction of macrocyclic copper(II) complexes with calf thymus DNA: effects of the side chains of the ligands on the DNA-binding behaviors, 114
- The copper(I)/copper(II) transition in complexes with 8-alkylthioquinoline based multidentate ligands, 189
- Kinetics and mechanism of a fast leuco-Methylene Blue oxidation by copper(II)-halide species in acidic aqueous media, 348
- Probing the aqueous copper(II) coordination chemistry of bifunctional chelating amino acid ligands with a luminescent ruthenium chromophore, 612
- The possible role of Gly residues in the prion octarepeat region in the coordination of  $\text{Cu}^{2+}$  ions, 619
- The chemistry and biochemistry of the copper-radical interaction, 761
- Formation of a dicopper(I) helicate by oxidative dehydrogenation of a monomeric copper(II) polyamine complex, 773
- Proton and Cu(II) binding to tren-based tris-macrocycles. Affinity towards nucleic acids and nuclease activity, 793
- Nickel(II) and copper(II) complexes with pyridine-containing macrocycles bearing an aminopropyl pendant arm: synthesis, characterization, and modifications of the pendant amino group, 846
- Cu(II) and Ni(II) complexes with dipyridine-containing macrocyclic polyamines with different binding units, 1299
- Interaction of aminoglycosides and their copper(II) complexes with nucleic acids: implication to the toxicity of these drugs, 1488
- Heterobimetallic Pt(II)-M(I) ( $\text{M} = \text{Cu}, \text{Ag}$ ) eight-membered macrocyclic complexes with large-bite P,N-ligand bridges, 1551
- Macrocyclic ligand design. Interaction of a series of successively *N*-benzylated derivatives of 1,4,8,11-tetraazacyclotetradecane (cyclam) with copper(II) and nickel(II), 1567
- Chelate ring sequence effects on thermodynamic, kinetic and electron-transfer properties of copper(II/I) systems involving macrocyclic ligands with  $\text{S}_4$  and  $\text{NS}_3$  donor sets, 1577
- Molecular rectangles from metallomacrocycles: development of dibenzofuran ligands, 1754
- Dicopper(I,I) and delocalized mixed-valent dicopper(I,II) complexes of a sterically hindered carboxylate ligand, 1790
- Complexity with simplicity: a steric continuum of chelating diamines with copper(I) and dioxigen, 1881
- Design and synthesis of copper complexes of novel ligands based on the pyridine thiolate group, 1993
- Synthesis of  $\text{C}_2$ -symmetric aza- and azoxa-macrocyclic ligands derived from (1*R*,2*R*)-1,2-diaminocyclohexane and their applications in catalysis, 2043
- Stepwise construction of mono-, di- and tri-nuclear 2 : 1, 1 : 2, 2 : 3 ligand : mixed-metal complexes using a bis-tridentate bridging ligand, 2203
- Coordination chemistry of copper(I) and -(II) with 2-pyridyl-methyl substituted triazacyclohexanes, 2269

## COPPER (contd)

- Synthesis, structure, and preliminary magnetic studies of unprecedented hexacopper(II) barrel clusters with spin ground state  $S = 3$ , 2318
- The preparation and characterisation of cyclam/anthraquinone macrocycle/intercalator complexes and their interactions with DNA, 2728
- Monomeric, trimeric and polymeric assemblies of dicopper(II) complexes of a triazole-containing Schiff-base macrocycle, 3071
- Coordination polymers based on octacyanometalates(IV,V) ( $M = Mo, W$ ) and aliphatic polyamine copper(II) tectons with  $[N_3]$  donor atom sets, 3458
- One- and two-dimensional coordination assemblies of a novel redox-active bipyridinium dimer ligand with magnetic oxalate complexes, 3634
- Synthesis and complexation properties of ditopic ligands built from a macrocyclic and an open chain chelator moiety, 3939
- Directed assembly of dinuclear and mononuclear copper(II)-carboxylates into infinite 1-D motifs using isonicotinamide as a high-yielding supramolecular reagent, 3956
- A new synthesis of bis(2-[pyrid-2-yl]ethyl)amine ( $L^H$ ) from bis(2-[pyrid-2-yl]ethyl)hydroxylamine ( $L^{OH}$ ), and the copper-dependent reduction of  $L^{OH}$  to  $L^H$ , 4224
- Synthesis, structure and magnetic properties of  $[Cu_4(Hmbpp)_2(H_2NC(O)NH_2)_2(H_2O)_4] \cdot 4H_2O$ , 4271
- Interpreting and controlling the structures of six-coordinate copper(II) centres – When is a compression really a compression?, 4375
- Potentiometric, spectroscopic and antioxidant activity studies of SOD mimics containing carnosine, 4406
- Structural trends in copper(II) bis(thiosemicarbazone) radiopharmaceuticals, 4416
- Synthesis and luminescence properties of a series of tris(4-strylphenyl)phosphorus(III) and -(V) compounds and of a  $[Cu(PR_3)_4]BF_4$  complex, 4738
- ### CRYSTAL ENGINEERING
- An anionic silver(I) column containing a novel asymmetric double cage with embedded acetylenediide and unprecedented  $\mu_2$ -ligation of the nitrate ion, 25
- Ruthenium(II) complexes containing asymmetric ligands: synthesis, characterization, crystal structure and DNA-binding, 325
- A novel 2D arsenic vanadate network grafted with a transition metal complex:  $[Cu(phen)_2][V^{IV}V_4As_2O_{19}] \cdot 0.5H_2O$ , 331
- Anion coordination and molecular assembly in C2-substituted thiamine-anion systems: effects of the anion and molecular conformation, 335
- Coordination and hydrogen bonded networks featuring 4,4'-dicarboxy-2,2'-bipyridine ( $H_2dcbp$ ): structural characterisation of  $H_2dcbp$ ,  $[Co(dcbp)(H_2O)_4] \cdot 4H_2O$ , and  $[Cu(dcbp)(H_2O)_2] \cdot 2H_2O$ , 1223
- Supramolecular variations on a molecular theme: the structural diversity of phosphazenes  $(RNH)_3P_3N_3$  in the solid state, 1235
- Supramolecular assembly of linear trinickel complexes incorporating metalloporphyrins: a novel one-dimensional polymer and oligomer, 1465
- Synthesis and characterization of new coordination polymers generated from oxadiazole-containing ligand and inorganic  $M(II)$  [ $M = Cu(II), Co(II)$ ] salts, 1472
- Syntheses, structures and photoluminescent properties of cadmium(II), silver(I) and copper(I) complexes with novel long chain tetradentate ligands, 1836
- Crystal structures and magnetic properties of two- and three-dimensional malonato-bridged manganese(II) complexes, 2359
- The rôle of 4,7-phenanthroline in coordination polymer construction, 2387
- Structural characterisation of a water intercalated bis-amide tecton and copper promoted monohydration of a dinitrile, 2639
- Metals and hydrogen bonds, 3145
- Coordination polymers based on octacyanometalates(IV,V) ( $M = Mo, W$ ) and aliphatic polyamine copper(II) tectons with  $[N_3]$  donor atom sets, 3458
- Zinc dicarboxylate polymers and dimers: thiourea substitution as a tool in supramolecular synthesis, 3840
- Directed assembly of dinuclear and mononuclear copper(II)-carboxylates into infinite 1-D motifs using isonicotinamide as a high-yielding supramolecular reagent, 3956
- Cation and hydrogen bonding effects on the self-association and luminescence of the dicyanoaurate ion,  $[Au(CN)_2]^-$ , 4282
- Hydrogen-bonded supramolecular arrays of the  $[Re_6(\mu_3-Se)_6]^{2+}$  core-containing clusters, 4307
- A coordination network containing non-coordinating polyoxometalate clusters as counterions, 4678
- Formation of novel discrete silver(I) coordination architectures with quinoline-based monothioethers: adjusting the intramolecular  $Ag \cdots Ag$  distances and complex structures by ligands modifications and variations of counter anions, 4742

## CRYSTAL STRUCTURES

Chemical and biological studies of gold(III) complexes with uninegative bidentate N–N ligands, 4749

## CYANAMIDES

2-Amino-2-oxazoline and trialkylisourea Pt(II) complexes derived from organocyanamides, 3751

## CYCLIC VOLTAMMETRY

A new  $NS_4$  quinque-dentate macrocyclic ligand: synthesis, structure and properties of its Ni(II), Pd(II), Pt(II), Cu(II) and Ag(I) complexes, 295

Synthesis and properties of  $[M^II(L^6)_2][ClO_4]_2$  ( $M = Fe, Co$  and  $Ni$ ): structures of  $Co$  and  $Ni$  complexes and spin-state transition by Fe complex ( $L^6 = 2-[3-(2'-pyridyl)pyrazol-1-ylmethyl]pyridine$ ), 3392

## CYCLOMETALLATION

Areneruthenium(II) complexes containing bulky phosphines with various functionalities as ligands, 441

Synthesis, structural characterisation and photophysics of anionic cyclometalated bis(alkynyl)(benzo[*h*]quinoline)platinate(II) species, 822

New bulky phosphinopyridine ligands. P–N–C Tridentates in palladium complexes, 1419

Bond activation by low valent ruthenium complexes, 1439

The first example of a doubly orthometallated aryl bis(phosphinite) ligand, 2805

Phosphine and arsine adducts of *N*-donor palladacycles as catalysts in the Suzuki coupling of aryl bromides, 3350

Ligand ambivalence in pallada(platina)cyclic complexes of a rigid phosphine, 3516

The ambivalent behaviour of aryl-functionalized phosphines: coordination, hemilability and beyond, 3829

Structural influence of *cis* and *trans* coordination modes of multi-modal ligands upon coordination polymer dimensionality, 3838

Room-temperature cyclometallation of amines, imines and oxazolines with  $[MCl_2Cp^*]_2$  ( $M = Rh, Ir$ ) and  $[RuCl_2-(p-cymene)]_2$ , 4132

Orthopalladated phosphinite complexes as high-activity catalysts for the Suzuki reaction, 4164

Synthesis and characterisation of new binuclear complexes containing a relatively strong Pt to Hg donor bond. Molecular structure of complex  $[Pt(C^*P)(\mu-O_2CCH_3)_2Hg(O_2CCH_3)]$ , 4238

Luminescent cyclometallated rhodium(III) bis(pyridylbenzaldehyde) complexes with long-lived excited states, 4682

Synthesis and characterisation of cyclometallated palladium(II) complexes with phosphine-carboxylate and phosphine-amide ligands, 4709

## CYCLOPENTADIENYL AND RELATED CYCLOALKENYL LIGANDS

Synthesis and structures of monocyclopentadienyl niobium complexes with bi- and tri-dentate dithiolate ligands, 126

Areneruthenium(II) complexes containing bulky phosphines with various functionalities as ligands, 441

Synthesis, structure and hapticity interconversion reactions of pentahapto-bonded cyclooctadienyl complexes of molybdenum, 638

Synthesis and structural characterisation of new organo-diimido tantalum and niobium complexes, 910

Rare earth metal complexes that contain linked amido-cyclopentadienyl ligands: *ansa*-metallocene mimics and “constrained geometry” catalysts, 2367

Synthesis, structure and solution dynamics of lithium salts of superbulky cyclopentadienyl ligands, 2658

Mixed-ligand ytterbium(III) complexes incorporating one or two bidentate (*N,O*) amide ligands, 3216

Preparation and characterization of rhodium(III), iridium(III) and ruthenium(II) bearing 1,3- or 1,4-dithianes, 3534

Reactions of free radicals with  $\eta^5$ -allylpalladium(II) complexes: phenyl and trityl radicals, 3975

## CYTOTOXICITY

Reaction of (C-(6-aminomethyl-pyridin-2-yl)methylamine)chloro-platinum(II) with nucleosides and its biological activity, 184

Chemical and biological studies of the dichloro(2-phenylpyridine) gold(III) complex and its derivatives, 2680

Synthesis, characterization, and biological activities of 2-phenylpyridine gold(III) complexes with thiolate ligands, 3376

## DALTON DISCUSSION NO. 5

Ligand design in coordination chemistry: approaches to new catalysts, new materials, and a more sustainable environment, 1869

Complexity with simplicity: a steric continuum of chelating diamines with copper(I) and dioxygen, 1881

Bite angle effects in diphosphine metal catalysts: steric or electronic?, 1890

Newer optical-based molecular devices from older coordination chemistry, 1902

Metallomesogens by ligand design, 1914

Exploiting supramolecular chemistry in metal recovery: novel zwitterionic extractants for nickel(II) salts, 1932

Anion effects in selective bifunctional metal salt extractants based on aza-thioether macrocycles: co-operative cation-anion binding?, 1941

Tailoring hydrophilic *N,N*-dialkyl-*N'*-acylthioureas suitable for Pt(II), Pd(II) and Rh(III) chloride pre-concentration from



# DALTON DISCUSSION NO. 5 (contd)

- acid aqueous solutions, and their complex separation by reversed-phase HPLC, 1952
- Towards promising oxoanion extractants: azacages and open-chain counterparts, 1961
- New powerful reagents based on dihalogen/*N,N'*-dimethylperhydrodiazepine-2,3-dithione adducts for gold dissolution: the IBr case, 1969
- A phenol-imidazole pro-ligand that can exist as a phenoxyl radical, alone and when complexed to copper(II) and zinc(II), 1975
- Development of bio-inspired chelates with hydrogen bond donors: synthesis and structure of monomeric metal acetate complexes with intramolecular hydrogen bonds, 1986
- Design and synthesis of copper complexes of novel ligands based on the pyridine thiolate group, 1993
- Thioether-ligated nickel(I) complexes for the activation of dioxygen, 2004
- Transition metal complexes of bis(imidazol-2-yl) derivatives of dipeptides, 2009
- Monodentate phosphoramidites: versatile ligands in catalytic asymmetric intramolecular Heck reactions, 2017
- Cu(II)-2,5,8,11-tetramethyl-2,5,8,11-tetraazadodecane<sup>+</sup> as a catalyst for Ullmann's reaction, 2024
- Pd Complex-catalyzed copolymerization of a bicyclic methylenecyclopropane with carbon monoxide to afford a new polyketone, 2029
- Bicyclic phosphines as ligands for cobalt-catalysed hydroformylation, 2036
- Synthesis of C<sub>2</sub>-symmetric aza- and azaoxa-macrocyclic ligands derived from (1*R*,2*R*)-1,2-diaminocyclohexane and their applications in catalysis, 2043
- The spin-states and spin-crossover behaviour of iron(II) complexes of 2,6-dipyrazol-1-ylpyrazine derivatives, 2053
- Extending the luminescence lifetime of ruthenium(II) poly(pyridine) complexes in solution at ambient temperature, 2061
- Molecular design of a proton-induced molecular switch based on rod-shaped Ru dinuclear complexes with bis-tridentate 2,6-bis(benzimidazol-2-yl)pyridine derivatives, 2069
- Mono- and di-nuclear iridium(III) complexes. Synthesis and photophysics, 2080
- Design and synthesis of multifunctional thiacalixarenes and related metal derivatives for the preparation of sol-gel hybrid materials with non-linear optical properties, 2085

# DALTON DISCUSSION NO. 6

- The design of fluorescent sensors for anions: taking profit from the metal-ligand interaction and exploiting two distinct paradigms, 3471
- C-H Activation approaches for the application of molecular recognition to organometallic chemistry and homogeneous catalysis, 3985
- Activation of C-F bonds using Cp<sup>\*</sup><sub>2</sub>ZrH<sub>2</sub>: a diversity of mechanisms, 3991
- Using picosecond and nanosecond time-resolved infrared spectroscopy for the investigation of excited states and reaction intermediates of inorganic systems, 3996
- Diffusion and NOE NMR spectroscopy. Applications to problems related to coordination chemistry and homogeneous catalysis, 4007
- Metal-catalyzed routes to rings, chains and macromolecules based on inorganic elements, 4015
- Generation and reactivity of sterically hindered iridium carbenes. Competitive  $\alpha$ - vs  $\beta$ -hydrogen elimination in iridium(III) alkyls, 4022
- The active site and catalytic mechanism of NiFe hydrogenases, 4030
- Metal-catalyzed synthesis of stereoregular polyketones, polyesters, and polycarbonates, 4039
- Synthesis, characterization, and acid-base properties of (N-N)Pt<sup>IV</sup>(CH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>(OH)<sub>2</sub> (OCH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>x</sub> (x = 0, 1) complexes, 4051
- C-H and C-C agostic interactions in cycloalkyl tris(pyrazolyl)-borononium complexes, 4057
- cis-trans* Isomerisation of CpRe(CO)<sub>2</sub>(H)(Ar<sub>F</sub>) (Ar<sub>F</sub> = C<sub>6</sub>F<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>, *n* = 0-5) is the rate determining step in C-H activation of fluoroarenes: a DFT study, 4065
- C-F Activation and hydrodefluorination of fluorinated alkenes at rhodium, 4075
- Marked influence of the bridging carbonyl ligands on the photo- and electrochemistry of the clusters [Ru<sub>4</sub>(CO)<sub>12</sub>( $\mu$ -CO)<sub>2</sub>( $\alpha$ -diimine)] ( $\alpha$ -diimine = 2,2'-bipyridine, 4,4'-dimethyl-2,2'-bipyridine and 2,2'-bipyrimidine), 4084
- Computational study of the spin-forbidden H<sub>2</sub> oxidative addition to 16-electron Fe(0) complexes, 4100
- Stationary phases composed of sol-gel processed organometallic complexes functionalized with polyethylene glycol, 4107
- Mesoporous Ta oxide reduced with bis(toluene)Ti: electronic properties and mechanistic considerations of nitrogen cleavage on the low valent surface, 4115
- Nucleophilic addition of phosphines to rhenium allenylidenes. Unprecedented double P-H bond activation to give an  $\eta^1$ -P-phospha-1-butadienyl ligand, 4121

- Room-temperature cyclometallation of amines, imines and oxazolines with [MCl<sub>2</sub>Cp<sup>\*</sup>]<sub>2</sub> (M = Rh, Ir) and [RuCl<sub>2</sub>(*p*-cymene)]<sub>2</sub>, 4132
- Redistribution at silicon by ruthenium complexes. Bonding mode of the bridging silanes in Ru<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub>( $\mu$ - $\eta^2$ : $\eta^2$ : $\eta^2$ -SiH<sub>4</sub>)(PCy<sub>3</sub>)<sub>4</sub> and Ru<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub>( $\mu$ - $\eta^2$ : $\eta^2$ -H<sub>2</sub>Si(OMe)<sub>2</sub>)(PCy<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>, 4139
- Targeting synthetic analogues of the metallo-sulfur active sites of nickel enzymes capable of important catalysis, 4147
- Hydrogenase on an electrode: a remarkable heterogeneous catalyst, 4152
- Electrocatalysis of hydrogen production by active site analogues of the iron hydrogenase enzyme: structure/function relationships, 4158
- Orthopalladated phosphinite complexes as high-activity catalysts for the Suzuki reaction, 4164
- Copper mediated living radical polymerisation: interactions between monomer and catalyst, 4175
- Rhodium(I) and iridium(I) complexes with bidentate N,N and P,N ligands as catalysts for the hydrothiolation of alkynes, 4181

# DENDRIMERS

- Dendritic lanthanide complexes and the effect of Lewis-acid encapsulation, 3902

# DENSITY FUNCTIONAL CALCULATIONS

- On the importance of electronic and steric effects in the migratory CO insertion step of rhodium-diphosphine catalyzed methanol carbonylation, 92
- The interplay between steric repulsions and metal-metal bonding in [Ru<sub>2</sub>( $\mu$ -Cl)<sub>2</sub>(PR)<sub>4</sub>]<sup>+</sup>, R = H, Me, Et, *z* = 1, 2, 3: a hybrid QM/MM study, 227
- Theoretical study of redox induced isomerizations, structure and bonding of nitrile, isocyanide and carbonyl complexes of rhenium, 738
- Synthesis, structural characterisation and photophysics of anionic cyclometalated bis(alkynyl)(benzo[h]quinoline)platinate(II) species, 822
- Outer sphere anion participation can modify the mechanism for conformer interconversion in Pd pincer complexes, 831
- Olefin insertion in the Ru-H and Ru-F bonds of pentacoordinated d<sup>8</sup> Ru(II) species: a DFT study, 839
- Tris(pentafluorophenyl)borane adducts of substituted imidazoles: conformational features and chemical behavior upon deprotonation, 1337
- Syntheses, crystal structures, ferroelectrics and magnetic properties of [R-BzPy]<sub>2</sub>[Cu(mnt)<sub>2</sub>] complexes ([R-BzPy]<sup>+</sup> = 1-(4'-R-benzyl)-pyridinium, R = NO<sub>2</sub> or Br; mnt<sup>2-</sup> = maleonitriledithiolate), 1345
- Experimental and theoretical study on DNA-binding and photocleavage properties of chiral complexes  $\Delta$ - and  $\Lambda$ -[Ru(bpy)<sub>3</sub>]<sub>2</sub> (L = *o*-hipp, *m*-hipp and *p*-hipp), 1352
- Reactivity of the tetraphenylidithioimidodiphosphine-diiodine (HL-I<sub>2</sub>) adduct towards indium powder, 1515
- Nanoclusters of phenylphosphonium cations and cyanoferrate anions in the gas phase, and the principles of association of these ions in crystals, 1520
- Synthesis, molecular structure and properties of oxo-vanadium(IV) complexes containing the oxydiacetate ligand, 1813
- Trimethylsilyl-substituted ligands as solubilizers of metal complexes in supercritical carbon dioxide, 2170
- Effects of ligand planarity on the interaction of polypyridyl Ru(II) complexes with DNA, 2260
- Synthesis and study of new binuclear compounds containing bridging ( $\mu$ -CN)B(C<sub>6</sub>F<sub>5</sub>)<sub>2</sub> and ( $\mu$ -NC)B(C<sub>6</sub>F<sub>5</sub>)<sub>2</sub> systems, 2550
- On the electronic structure and spectroscopic properties of a pseudo-tetrahedral cationic cobalt(II) tetraamine complex - ([3<sup>+</sup>adamanzane)cobalt(II)], 3199
- Reactions of [W<sub>2</sub>(OCH<sub>2</sub><sup>+</sup>Bu)<sub>4</sub>] (M=M) with diazobenzene and trimethylsilyldiazomethane. Preparation and structures of W<sub>2</sub>(OCH<sub>2</sub><sup>+</sup>Bu)<sub>4</sub>(NPh) and W<sub>2</sub>(OCH<sub>2</sub><sup>+</sup>Bu)<sub>4</sub>(N<sub>2</sub>C(H)SiMe<sub>3</sub>), 3205
- Uranyl bis-iminophosphorane complexes with in- and out-of-plane equatorial coordination, 3443
- Metastable states associated with a change in the metal-metal bonding network of (Mo<sup>IV</sup>)<sub>3</sub> polyoxoanions: a DFT study of [(Mo<sub>2</sub><sup>IV</sup>O<sub>2</sub>)( $\mu$ -CO)<sub>2</sub>( $\mu$ -CO)<sub>2</sub>( $\mu$ -OH)]<sup>3+</sup>, 3587
- The structural and electrochemical properties of new bis-imido transition metal salen complexes, 3591
- SARACEN - molecular structures from theory and experiment: the best of both worlds, 3650
- Electronic coupling between molybdenum or tungsten quadruple bonds linked by dicarboxylate ligands, 3821
- Molecular mechanics for multiple spin states of transition metal complexes, 3949
- C-H and C-C agostic interactions in cycloalkyl tris(pyrazolyl)-borononium complexes, 4057
- cis-trans* Isomerisation of CpRe(CO)<sub>2</sub>(H)(Ar<sub>F</sub>) (Ar<sub>F</sub> = C<sub>6</sub>F<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>, *n* = 0-5) is the rate determining step in C-H activation of fluoroarenes: a DFT study, 4065
- Marked influence of the bridging carbonyl ligands on the photo- and electrochemistry of the clusters [Ru<sub>4</sub>(CO)<sub>12</sub>( $\mu$ -CO)<sub>2</sub>( $\alpha$ -diimine)] ( $\alpha$ -diimine = 2,2'-bipyridine, 4,4'-dimethyl-2,2'-bipyridine and 2,2'-bipyrimidine), 4084
- Computational study of the spin-forbidden H<sub>2</sub> oxidative addition to 16-electron Fe(0) complexes, 4100

**DENSITY FUNCTIONAL CALCULATIONS (contd)**

CF<sub>4</sub> defluorination by Cp<sub>2</sub>Ln-H: a DFT study, 4313  
Synthesis, characterization and luminescence properties of homoleptic platinum(II) acetylide complexes, 4331

**DEVICES**

Ligand design in coordination chemistry: approaches to new catalysts, new materials, and a more sustainable environment, 1869

**DIIMINE**

Iron complexes bearing iminopyridine and aminopyridine ligands as catalysts for atom transfer radical polymerisation, 2824  
Nickelacycles with anionic C-N-N' terdentate  $\alpha$ -diimine based ligands. Reaction with ethylene, 3052

**DIKETIMINATE**

Low coordinate magnesium chemistry supported by a bulky  $\beta$ -diketiminato ligand, 3088

**DIMETHYLSULFOXIDE**

The first examples of four and five O-bonded dmsol ligands on a ruthenium centre, 4391

**DINUCLEAR COMPLEXES**

Synthetic and stereochemical studies of dinuclear ruthenium(II) complexes with mixed terminal ligands, 709  
Formation and dissociation kinetics of dinuclear metal complexes with pyrazole and triazole bridged bis-macrocycles, 4493

**DIOXYGEN**

A peroxochromium complex, Tp<sup>Ph</sup>Cr(O<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>, obtained by oxidative dehydrative condensation between a dihydroxochromium complex and H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> [Tp<sup>Ph</sup> = hydrotris(3,5-diisopropylpyrazolyl)borato], 4346

**DIPHOSPHAALKYNE**

Synthesis, characterisation and reactivity of the first diphosphaalkyne, 3665

**DIPHOSPHINE**

Synthesis and structural characterization of luminescent gold(I) derivatives with an unsymmetric diphosphine, 4529

**DIRHODIUM**

Structural evidence for monodentate binding of guanine to the dirhodium(II,II) core in a manner akin to that of cisplatin, 4426

**DISORDER**

Heat capacity of SrFeO<sub>3- $\delta$</sub> ;  $\delta$  = 0.50, 0.25 and 0.15 – configurational entropy of structural entities in grossly non-stoichiometric oxides, 361

**DITHIOCARBOXYLATE**

Lithium, titanium and vanadium dithiocarboxylates, 527  
The dimerisation of carbon disulfide on Fe centres. Some new tetrathiolene complexes of iron, 2224

**DNA**

The preparation and characterisation of cyclam/anthraquinone macrocyclic/intercalator complexes and their interactions with DNA, 2728

Evidence for chiral discrimination of ruthenium(II) polypyridyl complexes by DNA, 176

Reaction of (C-(6-aminomethyl-pyridin-2-yl)methylamine)chloro-platinum(II) with nucleosides and its biological activity, 184

**DOPING AGENTS**

The [3,3'-Co(1,2-C<sub>2</sub>B<sub>4</sub>H<sub>11</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]<sup>-</sup> anion as a platform for new materials: synthesis of its functionalized monosubstituted derivatives incorporating synthons for conducting organic polymers, 556

**DYNAMICS**

The structural mobility of zinc complexes with tetradentate tripodal ligands derived from the amino acids glycine and phenylalanine, 778

The structure and dynamic behaviour of disubstituted derivatives of [Rh<sub>6</sub>(CO)<sub>16</sub>] containing heterobidentate bridging phosphine ligands, 2468

Equilibria and dynamics of some aqueous peroxomolybdo-phosphate catalysts: a potentiometric and <sup>31</sup>P NMR spectroscopic study, 2512

**EHMO, FENSKE-HALL MO OR SEMIEMPIRICAL CALCULATIONS**

One- and two-photon excited dual fluorescence properties of zinc(II) and cadmium(II) complexes containing 4-dipropylaminobenzaldehyde thiosemicarbazone, 1373

**ELECTROCHEMISTRY, SPECTROELECTROCHEMISTRY**

Mono- and di-nuclear tris(pyrazolyl)borato-oxo-tungsten(V) complexes with phenolate ligands: syntheses and structures, and magnetic, electrochemical and UV/Vis/NIR spectroscopic properties, 36

The copper(I)/copper(II) transition in complexes with 8-alkylthioquinoline based multidentate ligands, 189

Organometallic  $\beta$ -turn mimetics. A structural and spectroscopic study of inter-strand hydrogen bonding in ferrocene and cobaltocenium conjugates of amino acids and dipeptides, 210

All-iron hydrogenase: synthesis, structure and properties of [2Fe3S]<sup>-</sup> assemblies related to the di-iron sub-site of the H-cluster, 586

Synthesis and electrochemical behavior of [SiW<sub>11</sub>O<sub>39</sub>Ru<sup>III</sup>(H<sub>2</sub>O)]<sup>5-</sup> and its oxo-bridged dimeric complex [SiW<sub>11</sub>O<sub>39</sub>Ru<sup>IV</sup>ORu<sup>III</sup>SiW<sub>11</sub>O<sub>39</sub>]<sup>11-</sup>, 659

Theoretical study of redox induced isomerizations, structure and bonding of nitrile, isocyanide and carbonyl complexes of rhenium, 738

Synthesis and characterisation of new homoleptic rhenium thiosemicarbazone complexes, 748

Electrochemical and chemical oxidation of the antitumour agent [Pt((*p*-HC<sub>6</sub>F<sub>4</sub>)NCH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>(py)<sub>2</sub>] – detection of platinum(III) intermediates, 890

Redox chemosensors: coordination chemistry towards Cu<sup>II</sup>, Zn<sup>II</sup>, Cd<sup>II</sup>, Hg<sup>II</sup>, and Pb<sup>II</sup> of 1-aza-4,10-dithia-7-oxacyclododecane ([12]aneNS<sub>2</sub>O) and its *N*-ferrocenylmethyl derivative, 901

*O,N*-Coordinated *o*-iminobenzoquinone and *o*-iminobenzo-semiquinonato(1-) ligands in complexes of Ni(II), Co(III) and Fe(III), 1126

A highly oxidized Re<sub>2</sub><sup>7+</sup> species with an electron-poor bond of order 3.5, 1218

Tuning the properties of ruthenium bipyridine dyes for solar cells by substitution on the ligands – characterisation of bis[4,4'-di(2-(3-methoxyphenyl)ethenyl)-2,2'-bipyridine][4,4'-dicarboxy-2,2'-bipyridine]ruthenium(II) dihexafluorophosphate, 1280

Reactivity of the tetraphenylthioimidodiphosphine-diiodine (HL-I<sub>2</sub>) adduct towards indium powder, 1515

Photo-induced energy transfer and its switching in dyad and triad chromophore systems composed of coumarin, Ru(II) and Os(II) terpyridine-type complexes, 1537

Macrocyclic ligand design. Interaction of a series of successively *N*-benzylated derivatives of 1,4,8,11-tetraazacyclotetradecane (cyclam) with copper(II) and nickel(II), 1567

Relationship between ligand structure and electrochemical and relaxometric properties of acyclic poly(aminocarboxylate) complexes of Eu(II), 1628

Biologically relevant mono- and di-nuclear manganese II/III/IV complexes of mononegative pentadentate ligands, 1765

A phenol-imidazole pro-ligand that can exist as a phenoxyl radical, alone and when complexed to copper(II) and zinc(II), 1975

Hydrophobic vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, Part 18. Preparation of a sol-gel modified electrode trapped with a vitamin B<sub>12</sub> derivative and its photoelectrochemical reactivity, 2308

Aminoallenylidene complexes of ruthenium(II) from the regioselective addition of secondary amines to butatrienylidene intermediates: a combined experimental and theoretical study of the hindered rotation around the CN-bond, 2342

Monodentate and bridging coordination of 2,5-dimercapto-1,3,4-thiadiazolate to a (2,2'-6',2'-terpyridine)platinum(II) center, 2353

Diversity of the coordination modes of Croconate Violet. Crystal structures, spectroscopic characterization and redox studies of mono-, di- and poly-nuclear iron(II) complexes, 2449

Synthesis, mixed valence aspects and non-linear optical properties of the triruthenium complexes [(bpy)<sub>2</sub>Ru<sup>II</sup>]<sub>3</sub>(L)]<sup>3+</sup> and [(phen)<sub>2</sub>Ru<sup>II</sup>]<sub>3</sub>(L)]<sup>3+</sup> (bpy = 2,2'-bipyridine, phen = 1,10-phenanthroline and L<sup>3-</sup> = 1,3,5-triazine-2,4,6-trithiol), 2591

Complex formation equilibria in the binary Zn<sup>2+</sup>-oxalate and In<sup>3+</sup>-oxalate systems, 2698

Kinetics of the reduction of cytochrome *c* by [Fe<sup>II</sup>(edta)(H<sub>2</sub>O)]<sup>2-</sup>: outer-sphere vs. inner-sphere electron transfer mechanisms, 2704

Outer-sphere electron-transfer between horse heart cytochrome *c* and anionic Cu(II/II) complexes. Evidence for precursor formation and coordination sphere reorganization for electron transfer, 2710

Making connections with molecular wires: extending tri-nickel chains with axial cyanide, dicyanamide, and phenylacetylide ligands, 3015

Coordination ability of 1,10-phenanthroline-5,6-dione: syntheses and redox behavior of a Ru(II) complex with an *o*-quinoid moiety and of bridged Ru(II)-M(II) complexes (M = Pd, Pt), 3221

Multistep redox sequences of azopyridyl (L) bridged reaction centres in stable radical complex ions [( $\mu$ -L)MCl(n<sup>2</sup>-C<sub>5</sub>Me<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]<sup>+</sup>, M = Rh or Ir: spectroelectrochemistry and high-frequency EPR spectroscopy, 3370

Synthesis and mixed valence aspects of [(L)ClRu<sup>II</sup>]( $\mu$ -tppz)]<sup>+</sup> incorporating 2,2'-dipyridylamine (L) as ancillary and 2,3,5,6-tetrakis(2-pyridyl)pyrazine (tppz) as bridging ligand, 3550

The structural and electrochemical properties of new bis-imido transition metal salen complexes, 3591

Reactions of the triply-bonded complex *cis*-Re<sub>2</sub>( $\mu$ -O<sub>2</sub>CCH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>( $\mu$ -dppm)<sub>2</sub> with pyridine carboxylic acids. The isolation and structural characterization of a third structural isomer of Re<sub>2</sub>(dipic)Cl<sub>2</sub>( $\mu$ -dppm)<sub>2</sub> (dipic = pyridine-2,6-dicarboxylate), 3617

Synthesis and properties of Fe<sup>III</sup> and Co<sup>III</sup> complexes: structures of [(L<sup>2</sup>)Fe(N<sub>3</sub>)<sub>3</sub>], [(L<sup>2</sup>)<sub>2</sub>Fe( $\mu$ -O)( $\mu$ -O<sub>2</sub>CMe)<sub>2</sub>][ClO<sub>4</sub>]<sub>2</sub>·2H<sub>2</sub>O and [(L<sup>2</sup>)<sub>2</sub>Co<sub>2</sub>( $\mu$ -OH)<sub>2</sub>( $\mu$ -O<sub>2</sub>CMe)<sub>2</sub>][ClO<sub>4</sub>]<sub>2</sub>·MeCN [L<sup>2</sup> = methyl-2-(2-pyridyl)ethyl(2-pyridylmethyl)amine], 3686

Electronic coupling between molybdenum or tungsten quadruple bonds linked by dicarboxylate ligands, 3821

Polyoxometalates with supporting phosphate ligand: synthesis and characterization of  $\alpha$ -[SiW<sub>10</sub>O<sub>36</sub>M(H<sub>2</sub>PO<sub>4</sub>)<sub>4</sub>]<sup>7-</sup>, 3850

Extremely efficient electrochemiluminescence systems based on tris(2-phenylpyridine)iridium(III), 3907

Syntheses, crystal structures, photophysics and cation-binding studies of luminescent functionalized ruthenium polypyridine

## ELECTROCHEMISTRY, SPECTROELECTROCHEMISTRY

(contd)

- complexes with orthometallated aminocarbene ligands, 3914
- Calix[4]semiteube diquinone: a potassium selective redox-active ionophore, 3922
- Marked influence of the bridging carbonyl ligands on the photo- and electrochemistry of the clusters  $[\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_9(\mu\text{-CO})_2(\mu\text{-diimine})]$  ( $\mu\text{-diimine}$  = 2,2'-bipyridine, 4,4'-dimethyl-2,2'-bipyridine and 2,2'-bipyrimidine), 4084
- Hydrogenase on an electrode: a remarkable heterogeneous catalyst, 4152
- Electrocatalysis of hydrogen production by active site analogues of the iron hydrogenase enzyme: structure/function relationships, 4158
- Anion binding by calix[4]arene ferrocene ureas, 4644
- Luminescent cyclometallated rhodium(III) bis(pyridyl)benzaldehyde complexes with long-lived excited states, 4682
- A general purpose reporter for cations: absorption, fluorescence and electrochemical sensing of zinc(II), 4762

## ELECTRON DIFFRACTION

- Molecular structure of trimethylphosphine-gallane,  $\text{Me}_3\text{P-GaH}_3$ : gas-phase electron diffraction, single-crystal X-ray diffraction, and quantum chemical studies, 3526
- SARACEN – molecular structures from theory and experiment: the best of both worlds, 3650
- The length, strength and polarity of metal-carbon bonds: dialkylzinc compounds studied by density functional theory calculations, gas electron diffraction and photoelectron spectroscopy, 4356

## ELECTRONIC EFFECTS

- On the importance of electronic and steric effects in the migratory CO insertion step of rhodium-diphosphine catalyzed methanol carbonylation, 92
- Exploring the coordination chemistry and reactivity of dialkylamino- and bis(dialkylamino)-phosphines in the coordination sphere of metals, 104
- Olefin insertion in the Ru-H and Ru-F bonds of pentacoordinated  $d^8$  Ru(II) species: a DFT study, 839
- Ligand substitution reactions of the  $\text{CpMn}(\text{CO})_2(\text{cyclohexane})$  intermediate studied by time-resolved infrared absorption spectroscopy, 3103
- Use of QALE to generate potential energy surfaces in transition states: associative reactions of  $\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{12}$  with P-donor nucleophiles, 3184
- Multistep redox sequences of azopyridyl (L) bridged reaction centres in stable radical complex ions  $[(\mu\text{-L})[\text{MCl}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)_2]_2]^{+}$ , M = Rh or Ir: spectroelectrochemistry and high-frequency EPR spectroscopy, 3370
- Coordination chemistry and X-ray studies with novel sterically constrained diphosphonate ligands, 4690

## ELECTRON TRANSFER

- Kinetic study of the photo-induced electron transfer reaction between ruthenium(II) complexes of 2,2'-bipyridine derivatives and methyl viologen. Effects of bulky substituents introduced onto 2,2'-bipyridine, 692
- The chemistry and biochemistry of the copper-radical interaction, 761
- Chelate ring sequence effects on thermodynamic, kinetic and electron-transfer properties of copper(II) systems involving macrocyclic ligands with  $\text{S}_4$  and  $\text{NS}_3$  donor sets, 1577
- Kinetics of the reduction of cytochrome *c* by  $[\text{Fe}^3(\text{edta})(\text{H}_2\text{O})]^{2-}$ : outer-sphere vs. inner-sphere electron transfer mechanisms, 2704
- Outer-sphere electron-transfer between horse heart cytochrome *c* and anionic Cu(II) complexes. Evidence for precursor formation and coordination sphere reorganization for electron transfer, 2710
- The substitution chemistry of the tris(3,5-dimethylpyrazolyl)-methanorhodium complex  $[\text{Rh}(\text{CO})_2\{\text{HC}(\text{pz})'_2\}]^+$ , 2835
- pH-Triggered intramolecular electron transfer in asymmetric bis-dioxolene adducts, 3382
- The kinetics of the oxidation of thiourea by 12-tungstocobaltate(III) ion: evidence for anionic, neutral and protonated thiourea species in acetic acid-acetate buffer and perchloric acid solution, 3606
- Extremely efficient electrochemiluminescence systems based on tris(2-phenylpyridine)iridium(III), 3907
- Reactions of vanadium(IV) and (V) with  $s^2$  metal-ion reducing centers, 3963
- Hydrogenase on an electrode: a remarkable heterogeneous catalyst, 4152

## ENZYMES

- Methylviologen-pendant iron porphyrins as models of a reduction enzyme: six-electron reduction of nitrobenzene to aniline, 1153
- Engineering cytochrome P450cam into an alkane hydroxylase, 2133

## ESR SPECTROSCOPY

- High-frequency EPR of octahedral Mn(II) compounds with large zero-field splittings, 34

Mono- and di-nuclear tris(pyrazolyl)borato-oxo-tungsten(V) complexes with phenolate ligands: syntheses and structures, and magnetic, electrochemical and UV/Vis/NIR spectroscopic properties, 36

- The copper(I)/copper(II) transition in complexes with 8-alkylthioquinoline based multidentate ligands, 189
- O,N-Coordinated *o*-iminobenzoquinone and *o*-iminobenzo-semiquinonato(1-) ligands in complexes of Ni(II), Co(III) and Fe(III), 1126
- Syntheses, crystal structures, ferroelectrics and magnetic properties of  $[\text{R-BzPy}]_2[\text{Cu}(\text{mnt})_2]$  complexes ( $[\text{R-BzPy}]^+ = 1\text{-(4'-R-benzyl)-pyridinium}$ , R =  $\text{NO}_2$  or Br;  $\text{mnt}^{2-}$  = maleonitriledithiolate), 1345
- Metal complexes of a tetraazacyclophane: solution and molecular modelling studies, 1852
- Synthesis, mixed valence aspects and non-linear optical properties of the triruthenium complexes  $[(\text{bpy})_2\text{Ru}^{\text{II}}_3(\text{L})]^{3+}$  and  $[(\text{phen})_2\text{Ru}^{\text{II}}_3(\text{L})]^{3+}$  (bpy = 2,2'-bipyridine, phen = 1,10-phenanthroline and  $\text{L}^3 = 1,3,5\text{-triazine-2,4,6-trithiol}$ ), 2591
- The substitution chemistry of the tris(3,5-dimethylpyrazolyl)-methanorhodium complex  $[\text{Rh}(\text{CO})_2\{\text{HC}(\text{pz})'_2\}]^+$ , 2835
- Structural, electronic and magnetic properties of metal-metal bonded dinuclear rhenium complexes bridged by organocyanide acceptor ligands, 2937
- Multistep redox sequences of azopyridyl (L) bridged reaction centres in stable radical complex ions  $[(\mu\text{-L})[\text{MCl}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)_2]_2]^{+}$ , M = Rh or Ir: spectroelectrochemistry and high-frequency EPR spectroscopy, 3370
- pH-Triggered intramolecular electron transfer in asymmetric bis-dioxolene adducts, 3382
- Synthesis and mixed valence aspects of  $[(\text{L})\text{ClRu}(\mu\text{-tpyz})]^{+}$  incorporating 2,2'-dipyridylamine (L) as ancillary and 2,3,5,6-tetrakis(2-pyridyl)pyrazine (tpyz) as bridging ligand, 3550
- Dinuclear copper and zinc complexes of a hexaazamacrocyclic containing *p*-xylyl spacers and bridging anions: theoretical and spectroscopic studies, 4261
- Interpreting and controlling the structures of six-coordinate copper(II) centres – When is a compression *really* a compression?, 4375

## ETHYLENE

- From monomeric to polymeric manganese complexes bearing bis(imino)pyridine and related ligands, 221

## 9-ETHYLGUANINE

- Structural evidence for monodentate binding of guanine to the dirhodium(II,II) core in a manner akin to that of cisplatin, 4426

## FERROCENES

- Metal-catalyzed routes to rings, chains and macromolecules based on inorganic elements, 4015

## FERROCENONES

- Synthesis and antiparasitic activity *in vitro* of new ferrocene-chloroquine analogues, 3046

## FERROQUINONE

- Synthesis and antiparasitic activity *in vitro* of new ferrocene-chloroquine analogues, 3046

## FLUORINE

- Vanadium complexes incorporating the  $\beta$ -diketiminate ligand L. Syntheses and structures of  $\text{LV}(\text{OSO}_2\text{CF}_3)_2$  and  $\text{LVPPH}_2$ , 2831
- Synthesis and structure of a new three-dimensional indium phosphate with 16-membered one-dimensional channels, 3387
- C-F Activation and hydrodefluorination of fluorinated alkenes at rhodium, 4075
- Synthesis and characterisation of some new boron compounds containing the 2,4,6-( $\text{CF}_3$ )<sub>3</sub>C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>2</sub> (fluoromes = Ar), 2,6-( $\text{CF}_3$ )<sub>2</sub>-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub> (fluoroxyl = Ar'), or 2,4-( $\text{CF}_3$ )<sub>2</sub>C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub> (Ar'') ligands, 4395

## FULLERENES

- Interactions of metalloporphyrins as donors with the electron acceptors  $\text{C}_{60}$ , tetracyanoquinomethane (TCNQ) and trinitrofluorenylidene malonitrile, 3227

## GADOLINIUM

- Stability, structure and dynamics of cationic lanthanide(III) complexes of *N,N'*-bis(propylamide)ethylenediamine-*N,N'*-diacetic acid, 727
- Ferromagnetic interaction in a polynuclear gadolinium complex: structure and magnetic studies, 1272

## GALLIUM

- $\text{Ga}_2\text{I}_2[\text{C}(\text{SiMe}_3)_2]_2$  – an organogallium(II) halide containing a Ga-Ga single bond, 1360
- Preparation and structure of soluble complexes of the ternary compounds  $\text{GaSbR}$  and  $\text{GaSeBr}$ , 2488
- Reactions of trichlorogermane  $\text{HGeCl}_3$  and dichlorogallane  $\text{HGaCl}_2$  with pyridine donors, 3165
- Oligomerization of dialkylazidogallium compounds: a structural and solution-phase study, 3675

## GALLIUM NITRIDE

- Reactivity of  $\text{GaX}_3$  with silylamines and thermal decomposition of the compounds  $[\text{Cl}_2\text{Ga}\{\text{NH}(\text{SiMe}_3)\}]_2$  and  $[\text{Cl}_2\text{Ga}\{\text{NH}(\text{SiMe}_3)_2\}]$ , 4255

## GAS PHASE

- Direct gas-phase interaction of aryldiazoacetates and dirhodium catalysts, 4221



## GENETIC ALGORITHMS

Evolving better nanoparticles: Genetic algorithms for optimising cluster geometries, 4193

## GEOMETRY OPTIMISATION

Azacarborane chemistry. Butyl nitrite synthesis of the new eight-, nine- and ten-vertex azacarboranes *exo*- and *endo*-7-CH<sub>3</sub>-*hypho*-7,8-NCB<sub>8</sub>H<sub>11</sub>, *nido*-6,8,9-NC<sub>2</sub>B<sub>7</sub>H<sub>10</sub>, *archo*-6,5,9-NC<sub>2</sub>B<sub>7</sub>H<sub>12</sub> and *archo*-6,5,10-NC<sub>2</sub>B<sub>7</sub>H<sub>12</sub>, 1326

## GERMANIUM

Synthesis, structures and reactivity of novel germanium(II) aryloxide and arylsulfide complexes, 532

Synthesis and structural characterisation of low-valent Group 14 metal complexes containing tridentate 2,6-pyridyl-bridged bis(1-azaallyl) ligands, 1505

Synthesis and structures of the group I metal/germanium cage complexes [M(μ-OC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Ph<sub>2</sub>-2,6)<sub>2</sub>Ge] (M = Li, Na, K, Rb, Cs); periodic trends and alkali metal dependent arene bonding, 1795  
Reactions of trichlorogermane HGeCl<sub>3</sub> and dichlorogallane HGaCl<sub>2</sub> with pyridine donors, 3165

## GLUTATHIONE

Mimicking the oxidized glutathione-V<sup>IV</sup>O<sup>2+</sup> species, 775

## GOLD

Syntheses and luminescence studies of mixed-metal gold(I)-copper(I) and -silver(I) alkynyl complexes. The "turning-on" of emission upon d<sup>10</sup> metal ion encapsulation, 1830

The synthesis and characterisation of the cluster dianion [PtRu<sub>4</sub>C(CO)<sub>15</sub>]<sup>2-</sup> and its reactions with Au and Pt cationic fragments produced *in situ*, 2651

Chemical and biological studies of the dichloro(2-phenylpyridine) gold(III) complex and its derivatives, 2680

Synthesis and characterisation of N-coordinated pentafluorophenyl gold(I) thiazole-derived complexes and an unusual self-assembly to form a tetrameric gold(I) complex, 2859

Synthesis, characterization, and biological activities of 2-phenylpyridine gold(III) complexes with thiolate ligands, 3376

Novel Au(III) complexes of aminoquinoline derivatives: crystal structure, DNA binding and cytotoxicity against melanoma and lung tumour cells, 3419

Synthesis and structural characterization of luminescent gold(I) derivatives with an unsymmetric diphosphine, 4529

Chemical and biological studies of gold(III) complexes with uninegative bidentate N-N ligands, 4749

Au-O interactions and others in triphenylphosphinegold(I) sulfinylpropenates with diverse structures, 4754

## GROUP 3

Rare earth metal complexes that contain linked amido-cyclopentadienyl ligands: *ansa*-metallocene mimics and "constrained geometry" catalysts, 2367

Neutral and cationic trimethylsilylmethyl complexes of the rare earth metals supported by a crown ether: synthesis and structural characterization, 3622

Rare earth metal complexes supported by 1,ω-dithiaalkanedyl-bridged bis(phenolato) ligands: synthesis, characterization and ring-opening polymerization catalysis of L-lactide, 4770

## GROUP 4

Bis(*tert*-butylamido)- and bis(arylamido)cyclodiphosph(III)azane complexes of Ti, V, Zr and Hf: ligand substituent effects and coordination number, 1402

4,6-Dihydroxypyrimidine: a selective bridging ligand for controlled Group IV metal alkoxide structures, 4598

## GROUP 6

New polyoxometalate/starch nanomaterial: synthesis, characterization and antitumoral activity, 957

## GROUP 7

Building of dithiocarbamate and dithiocarbamate ligands within a heterobimetallic core, 3264

## GROUP 9

Diastereomeric separations and crystal structures of rhodium(III) and iridium(III) complexes containing adenosine and related nucleosides, 380

New polyoxometalate/starch nanomaterial: synthesis, characterization and antitumoral activity, 957

Multistep redox sequences of azopyridyl (L) bridged reaction centres in stable radical complex ions [(μ-L)[MCl(η<sup>5</sup>-C<sub>5</sub>Me<sub>5</sub>)]<sub>2</sub>]<sup>±</sup>, M = Rh or Ir: spectroelectrochemistry and high-frequency EPR spectroscopy, 3370

Synthesis of Ni(II), Pd(II) and Pt(II) complexes containing chiral phosphino-thiol and -thioether ligands, 1133

Novel palladium and platinum carbene-complexes containing dithiocarbamate ligand [M(PPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>(η<sup>2</sup>(S,S)-S<sub>2</sub>CO)C(SR)(NMe<sub>2</sub>)] formed *via* alkyl migration of *O*-alkyldithiocarbamate to thiocarbamoyl ligand, 2810

Silver(I) complex of a new imino-*N*-heterocyclic carbene and ligand transfer to palladium(II) and rhodium(I), 2917

## GROUP 10

Organometallic chemistry of bromodifluoromethyl substituted phosphines. The development of a novel nickel catalysed P-C bond forming reaction, 4393

## GROUP 12

Isolation of a monomeric hybrid zinc phosphate and its one-dimensional relative, 3160

## GROUP 13

Structural motifs and reactivity of small molecules containing subvalent Group 13 elements: matrix isolation and quantum chemical studies, 3639

Metallated triphenylphosphinimine complexes, 3804

## GROUP 14

Reactions of 1,4-benzoquinones with s<sup>2</sup> reducing centers, 2219

The synthesis and characterisation of some Group 14 compounds containing the 2,4,6-(CF<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub>, 2,6-(CF<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub> or 2,4-(CF<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub> ligands, 2496

A coordinatively flexible ligand for carbonyl clusters: bridging and terminal SnCl<sub>3</sub> groups in the iridium clusters [Ir<sub>4</sub>(CO)<sub>11</sub>(μ-SnCl<sub>3</sub>)]<sup>-</sup>, [Ir<sub>4</sub>(CO)<sub>10</sub>(SnCl<sub>3</sub>)(μ-SnCl<sub>3</sub>)]<sup>2-</sup> and [Ir<sub>4</sub>(CO)<sub>15</sub>(μ-SnCl<sub>3</sub>)]<sup>-</sup>, 4700

## GROUP 15

Alkali-metal fluoroarsenates(III) revisited: the As<sub>4</sub>F<sub>13</sub><sup>-</sup> anion, the crystal structure of CsAs<sub>4</sub>F<sub>13</sub> and Raman spectra of MAS<sub>4</sub>F<sub>13</sub> (M = Cs, Rb), 163

## GROUP 16

Hydrothermal synthesis and structure of [C<sub>2</sub>N<sub>2</sub>H<sub>10</sub>]-[La<sub>2</sub>(H<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>4</sub>(SO<sub>4</sub>)<sub>4</sub>·2H<sub>2</sub>O, a new organically templated rare earth sulfate with a layer structure, 940

## GUANIDINES

Pyridyl donor induced 1,3-silyl migration in metal complexes of the guanidine CyHNC[N(SiMe<sub>3</sub>)Py]NCy, Py = 2-(6-MeC<sub>5</sub>H<sub>3</sub>N), 2109

Synthesis and coordination chemistry of neutral phosphat(III)guanidines. Formation of 1-aza-3-phospha-4-metallacyclobut-1-ene rings at group 6 metals, 2573

## HALF-SANDWICH COMPLEXES

Synthesis and reactivity of icosahedral molybdenum-monocarbaborane complexes containing one or two intramolecular amino bridges, 46

Synthesis and structures of monocyclopentadienyl niobium complexes with bi- and tri-dentate dithiolate ligands, 126

Diastereomeric separations and crystal structures of rhodium(III) and iridium(III) complexes containing adenosine and related nucleosides, 380

Areneruthenium(II) complexes containing bulky phosphines with various functionalities as ligands, 441

Synthesis, structure and hapticity interconversion reactions of pentahapto-bonded cyclooctadienyl complexes of molybdenum, 638

Investigations into the hydrogenation of diolefins and prochiral olefins employing the "Daniphos"-type ligands, 1606

The synthesis of half-sandwich bis(pentafluorophenyl)boryl-substituted cyclopentadienyl zirconium, niobium and tantalum complexes and the isolation and molecular structure of a zwitterionic niobocene, 1779

Trimethylsilyl-substituted ligands as solubilizers of metal complexes in supercritical carbon dioxide, 2170

Cymantrene-based tris(1-pyrazolyl)borates: synthesis and structural characterization of di- and trimetallic complexes, 2303

Rare earth metal complexes that contain linked amido-cyclopentadienyl ligands: *ansa*-metallocene mimics and "constrained geometry" catalysts, 2367

Indenyl-ruthenium(II) allenylidene complexes containing terpenic substituents as precursors of optically active terminal alkynes: scope and limitations, 3060

The ambivalent behaviour of aryl-functionalized phosphines: coordination, hemilability and beyond, 3829

Room-temperature cyclometallation of amines, imines and oxazolines with [MCl<sub>2</sub>Cp\*]<sub>2</sub> (M = Rh, Ir) and [RuCl<sub>2</sub>(*p*-cymene)]<sub>2</sub>, 4132

## HALIDES, PSEUDO-HALIDES

Alkali-metal fluoroarsenates(III) revisited: the As<sub>4</sub>F<sub>13</sub><sup>-</sup> anion, the crystal structure of CsAs<sub>4</sub>F<sub>13</sub> and Raman spectra of MAS<sub>4</sub>F<sub>13</sub> (M = Cs, Rb), 163

Studies of polyhalide ions in aqueous and non-aqueous solution by electrospray mass spectrometry, 244

Outer sphere anion participation can modify the mechanism for conformer interconversion in Pd pincer complexes, 831

Olefin insertion in the Ru-H and Ru-F bonds of pentacoordinated d<sup>8</sup> Ru(II) species: a DFT study, 839

Structural characterisation of a water intercalated bis-amide tecton and copper promoted monohydration of a dinitrile, 2639

Reactions of trichlorogermane HGeCl<sub>3</sub> and dichlorogallane HGaCl<sub>2</sub> with pyridine donors, 3165

Tetraphosphinitoresorcinarene complexes: a new structural form for diphosphine mercury(II) halide complexes, 3567

CF<sub>4</sub> defluorination by Cp<sub>2</sub>Ln-H: a DFT study, 4313

## HELICATES

Bis-bidentate vs. bis-tridentate imino-heterocycle ligands in the formation of dinuclear helical complexes of Fe(II), 575

Formation of a dicopper(I) helicate by oxidative dehydrogenation of a monomeric copper(II) polyamine complex, 773

## HEMILABILITY

Synthesis and reactivity of rhodium(I) complexes containing keto-functionalised *N*-pyrrolyl phosphine ligands, 3717

## HETEROBORANES

Azacarborane chemistry. Butyl nitrite synthesis of the new eight-, nine- and ten-vertex azacarboranes *exo*- and *endo*-7-

## HETEROBORANES (contd)

$\text{CH}_3$ -*hypho*-7,8- $\text{NCB}_2\text{H}_{11}$ , *nido*-6,8,9- $\text{NC}_2\text{B}_2\text{H}_{10}$ , *arachno*-6,5,9- $\text{NC}_2\text{B}_2\text{H}_{12}$  and *arachno*-6,5,10- $\text{C}_2\text{NB}_2\text{H}_{12}$ , 1326

Azacarborane chemistry. Butyl nitrite synthesis of the new eight-, nine- and ten-vertex azacarboranes *exo*- and *endo*-7- $\text{CH}_3$ -*hypho*-7,8- $\text{NCB}_2\text{H}_{11}$ , *nido*-6,8,9- $\text{NC}_2\text{B}_2\text{H}_{10}$ , *arachno*-6,5,9- $\text{NC}_2\text{B}_2\text{H}_{12}$  and *arachno*-6,5,10- $\text{C}_2\text{NB}_2\text{H}_{12}$ , 1326

## HETEROCYCLES

Synthesis and characterisation of new acetylide-functionalised aromatic and hetero-aromatic ligands and their dinuclear platinum complexes, 65

Exploration of isomeric bis(phosphanyl)-substituted carbenium ions: identification and synthesis of the most stable isomer, 85  
Ruthenium(II) complexes containing asymmetric ligands: synthesis, characterization, crystal structure and DNA-binding, 325

Benzotriazole as a structural component in chelating and bridging heterocyclic ligands; ruthenium, palladium, copper and silver complexes, 992

Tris(pentafluorophenyl)borane adducts of substituted imidazoles: conformational features and chemical behavior upon deprotonation, 1337

The coordination chemistry of 1,2,4-triazinyl bipyridines with lanthanide(III) elements – implications for the partitioning of americium(III), 1675

Strained silver(I) coordination polymers of 1,4-diazatriphenylene, 2105

Functionalized borazines as precursors for new silica gels, 2126

Novel chiral 1,5-diaza-3,7-diphosphacyclooctane ligands and their transition metal complexes, 2209

Coordination chemistry of copper-(I) and -(II) with 2-pyridyl-methyl substituted triazacyclohexanes, 2269

Monodentate and bridging coordination of 2,5-dimercapto-1,3,4-thiadiazolate to a (2,2',6',2'-terpyridine)platinum(II) center, 2353

Microwave-assisted [2 + 3] cycloaddition of nitrone to

platinum-(II) and -(IV) bound organonitriles, 2540

Cycloaddition of nitrone to free and coordinated (*E*)-cinnam-nitrile: effect of metal coordination and microwave irradiation on the selectivity of the reaction, 2544

Synthesis and characterisation of N-coordinated pentafluorophenyl gold(I) thiazole-derived complexes and an unusual self-assembly to form a tetrameric gold(I) complex, 2859

Monomeric, trimeric and polymeric assemblies of dicopper(II) complexes of a triazolate-containing Schiff-base macrocycle, 3071

Ligand ambivalence in pallada(platina)cyclic complexes of a rigid phosphine, 3516

Linkage isomers of dibromobis(1-(2-methoxyethyl)tetrazole)-copper(II) containing either a bromide or a unique tetrazole bridge, 3628

One- and two-dimensional coordination assemblies of a novel redox-active bipyridinium dimer ligand with magnetic oxalate complexes, 3634

Borane and alane reductions of bulky *N,N'*-diaryl-1,3-diimines: structural characterization of products and intermediates in the diastereoselective synthesis of 1,3-diamines, 3792

Spontaneous resolution of a diastereomeric ruthenium(II) complex with an atropisomeric 4,4'-biquinazoline ligand, 4565

2,2'-Bipyrimidine- and 2,3-bis(2-pyridyl)pyrazine-containing manganese(II) compounds: structural and magnetic properties, 4626

Synthesis of trifunctional ligands containing thiophosphoryl, pyridine and pyridine *N*-oxide donor groups, 4704

## HETEROCYCLIC CARBENE

Synthesis, characterization, and acid-base properties of (N-N')Pt<sup>IV</sup>(CH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>(OH)<sub>2</sub>·(OCH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub> (x = 0, 1) complexes, 4051

Synthesis and characterization of palladium(II) complexes with a novel chelating iminocarbene ligand, 4516

## HETEROPOLYANIONS

Preparation and structure of [Sn<sub>6</sub>W<sub>10</sub>O<sub>68</sub>]<sup>8-</sup> – a 26-nuclear stannotungstate with a hexagonal belt of six Sn(II) ions with outward-looking lone pairs, 4389

## HEXARUTHENIUM CLUSTERS

Hexaruthenium cluster complexes of basal edge-bridged square pyramidal metallic skeleton. First efficient synthesis and reactivity studies, 2808

## HOMOGENEOUS CATALYSIS

C-H Activation approaches for the application of molecular recognition to organometallic chemistry and homogeneous catalysis, 3985

## HOMOLEPTIC COMPOUND

Dimesitylzinc: A strictly 2-coordinate, homoleptic diarylzinc compound, 3663

## HOMOOCALIXARENE

Complexes of uranium(IV) with acyclic polyphenoxides resulting from cleavage of homoocaxalixarenes, 2405

Synthesis and crystal structure of 1:2 mixed uranyl/alkali metal ions (Li<sup>+</sup>, Na<sup>+</sup>, K<sup>+</sup>, Cs<sup>+</sup>) complexes of *p*-*tert*-butyltetrahydroocaxalix[4]arene, 2411

## HUMAN CARBONIC ANHYDRASE II

Isolation and characterisation of a novel thermally stable octahedral bicarbonate complex of bis(2-picolylamine)-

copper(II): identification of rare monodentate coordination, 1059

## HYDRIDES

Reactions of quadruply chelated silyl- and germlyl-molybdenum hydrido complexes with isocyanides: observation of the *trans*-influence on the silyl ligand, 483

Dimeric piperidino-alane and -gallane: metal hydrides with a cyclic M(μ-N)<sub>2</sub>M core (M = Al or Ga), 540

Synthesis of Ni(II), Pd(II) and Pt(II) complexes containing chiral phosphino-thiol and -thioether ligands, 1133

Iridium-assisted C≡C bond cleavage of 1-alkyne by water: preparation of new alkyl derivatives, 2881

Reactions of trichlorogermane HGeCl<sub>3</sub> and dichlorogallane HGaCl<sub>2</sub> with pyridine donors, 3165

Molecular structure of trimethylphosphine-gallane, Me<sub>3</sub>P-GaH<sub>3</sub>; gas-phase electron diffraction, single-crystal X-ray diffraction, and quantum chemical studies, 3526

Structural motifs and reactivity of small molecules containing subvalent Group 13 elements: matrix isolation and quantum chemical studies, 3639

C-F Activation and hydrodefluorination of fluorinated alkenes at rhodium, 4075

Computational study of the spin-forbidden H<sub>2</sub> oxidative addition to 16-electron Fe(0) complexes, 4100

Redistribution at silicon by ruthenium complexes. Bonding mode of the bridging silanes in Ru<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub>(μ-η<sup>2</sup>:η<sup>2</sup>:η<sup>2</sup>-SiH<sub>4</sub>)(PCy<sub>3</sub>)<sub>4</sub> and Ru<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub>(μ-η<sup>2</sup>:η<sup>2</sup>-H<sub>2</sub>Si(OMe)<sub>2</sub>)(PCy<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>, 4139

CF<sub>4</sub> defluorination by Cp<sub>2</sub>Ln-H: a DFT study, 4313

## HYDROGEN

Electrocatalysis of hydrogen production by active site analogues of the iron hydrogenase enzyme: structure/function relationships, 4158

## HYDROGENASE

All-iron hydrogenase: synthesis, structure and properties of [2Fe3S]-assemblies related to the di-iron sub-site of the H-cluster, 586

## HYDROGEN BONDING

Anion coordination and molecular assembly in C2-substituted thiamine-anion systems: effects of the anion and molecular conformation, 335

Iron and cobalt complexes of 5,5'-di(methylene-*N*-aminoacidyl)-2,2'-bipyridyl ligands: ligand design for diastereoselectivity and anion binding, 435

Intra- and inter-molecular carboranyl C-H...N hydrogen bonds in pyridyl-containing *ortho*-carboranes, 475

The [3,3'-Co(1,2-C<sub>2</sub>B<sub>5</sub>H<sub>11</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] anion as a platform for new materials: synthesis of its functionalized monosubstituted derivatives incorporating synthons for conducting organic polymers, 556

Hydrothermal synthesis and structure of [C<sub>2</sub>N<sub>2</sub>H<sub>10</sub>]-[La<sub>2</sub>(H<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>4</sub>(SO<sub>4</sub>)<sub>4</sub>]-2H<sub>2</sub>O, a new organically templated rare earth sulfate with a layer structure, 940

Supramolecular variations on a molecular theme: the structural diversity of phosphazenes (RNH)<sub>2</sub>P<sub>3</sub>N<sub>3</sub> in the solid state, 1235

H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>, O<sub>2</sub><sup>2-</sup> and O<sub>2</sub><sup>-</sup> bridging ligands in cobalt(III) complexes of an acyclic phenolate-hinged dinucleating ligand, 1320

Synthesis and characterization of new coordination polymers generated from oxadiazole-containing ligand and inorganic M(II) [M = Cu(II), Co(II)] salts, 1472

Nanoclusters of phenylphosphonium cations and cyanoferrate anions in the gas phase, and the principles of association of these ions in crystals, 1520

Pyridiniodithioacetate and its first stable metal complex, 1666

The coordination chemistry of 1,2,4-triazinyl bipyridines with lanthanide(III) elements – implications for the partitioning of americium(III), 1675

Anion effects in selective bifunctional metal salt extractants based on aza-thioether macrocycles: co-operative cation-anion binding?, 1941

Towards promising oxoanion extractants: azacages and open-chain counterparts, 1961

Development of bio-inspired chelates with hydrogen bond donors: synthesis and structure of monomeric metal acetate complexes with intramolecular hydrogen bonds, 1986

Synthesis of C<sub>2</sub>-symmetric aza- and azaoxa-macrocyclic ligands derived from (1*R*,2*R*)-1,2-diaminocyclohexane and their applications in catalysis, 2043

Preparation and structural characterization of a novel dicopper(II) complex with a terminal hydroxide: a structural model of an active site in phosphohydrolases, 2115

Supramolecular systems built from phenylcyanamide ligands. Syntheses, crystal structures and magnetic properties, 2121

Internal hydrogen bonding and amide co-ordination in zinc(II) complexes of a tripodal N4 ligand: structural, spectroscopic and reactivity studies, 2156

The synthesis and properties of a new linear NPN proligand, 2276

The rôle of 4,7-phenanthroline in coordination polymer

construction, 2387

Spin transition centres linked by the nitroprusside ion. The cooperative transition in bis(2,6-bis(pyrazol-3-yl)pyridine)iron(II) nitroprusside, 2443

## **HYDROGEN BONDING (contd)**

- Structural characterisation of a water intercalated bis-amide tecton and copper promoted monohydration of a dinitrile, 2639
- The formation of *cis*- and *trans*-[Ru(CN)<sub>2</sub>(CN'Bu)<sub>4</sub>] by reductive cleavage of isocyanide ligands; isomer separation by supramolecular interactions with various solvents, 2737
- Synthesis and characterisation of N-coordinated pentafluorophenyl gold(I) thiazole-derived complexes and an unusual self-assembly to form a tetrameric gold(I) complex, 2859
- Metals and hydrogen bonds, 3145
- Synthesis and coordination chemistry of aminophosphine derivatives of adenine, 3250
- Diorganotin dications stabilized by neutral ligands in the solid state: [R<sub>2</sub>Sn(H<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>2</sub>(OPPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>](O<sub>3</sub>SCF<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub> (R = Me, Bu), 3258
- Internal hydrogen bonding in tetrahedral and trigonal bipyramidal zinc(II) complexes of pyridine-based ligands, 3339
- Zinc dicarboxylate polymers and dimers: thiourea substitution as a tool in supramolecular synthesis, 3840
- Directed assembly of dinuclear and mononuclear copper(II)-carboxylates into infinite 1-D motifs using isonicotinamide as a high-yielding supramolecular reagent, 3956
- C-H Activation approaches for the application of molecular recognition to organometallic chemistry and homogeneous catalysis, 3985
- Diffusion and NOE NMR spectroscopy. Applications to problems related to coordination chemistry and homogeneous catalysis, 4007
- Synthesis and structural and magnetic characterisation of tetranuclear Cu(II) complexes possessing novel [Cu<sub>4</sub>(μ<sub>4</sub>-PO<sub>4</sub>)<sub>2</sub>-(μ<sub>2</sub>-CO<sub>3</sub>)] butterfly cores that exhibit supramolecular isomerism, 4230
- Synthesis, characterisation and properties of bismuth(III) ester pendant arm picket porphyrins, 4250
- Cation and hydrogen bonding effects on the self-association and luminescence of the dicyanoaurate ion, [Au(CN)<sub>2</sub>]<sup>-</sup>, 4282
- Hydrogen-bonded supramolecular arrays of the [Re<sub>6</sub>(μ<sub>3</sub>-Se)<sub>4</sub>]<sup>2+</sup> core-containing clusters, 4307
- Structural characterization of a dizinc(II) complex with bridging η<sup>2</sup>-phosphate diesters and internal N-H...O-P hydrogen bonding, 4385
- Structural trends in copper(II) bis(thiosemicarbazone) radiopharmaceuticals, 4416

## **HYDROGEN PEROXIDE**

- Carbon-sulfur bond cleavage and reduction of thiols and dithioethers under oxidative conditions, 3067

## **HYDROLYSIS**

- Proton and Cu(II) binding to tren-based tris-macrocycles. Affinity towards nucleic acids and nuclease activity, 793
- Real time study of cement and clinker phases hydration, 1529
- Lanthanide complexes of iminocarboxylate ligands derived from 1,4,7-triazacyclononane: structural characterisation and relaxivity of the Gd<sup>III</sup> and luminescence of the Eu<sup>III</sup> complexes, 1693
- Preparation and structural characterization of a novel dicopper(II) complex with a terminal hydroxide: a structural model of an active site in phosphohydrolases, 2115
- Synthesis, characterization and catalytic ATP-hydrolysis of two tetrairon(III) complexes bridged by succinate/terephthalate with tris(2-benzimidazolylmethyl) amine, 2164
- The nature of the [Pt(bipy)<sub>2</sub>]<sup>2+</sup> ion in aqueous alkaline solution: a new look at an old problem, 2215
- Iridium-assisted C≡C bond cleavage of 1-alkyne by water: preparation of new alkyl derivatives, 2881
- Zn(II) coordination to tren-based tris-macrocycles. Activity of their trinuclear Zn(II) complexes in carboxy- and phosphate-ester hydrolysis, 3574

## **HYDROTHIOLATION**

- Rhodium(I) and iridium(I) complexes with bidentate N,N and P,N ligands as catalysts for the hydrothiolation of alkynes, 4181

## **HYDROTRIS(PYRAZOLYL)BORATE**

- C-H and C-C agostic interactions in cycloalkyl tris(pyrazolyl)-boronitrioborane complexes, 4057

## **HYDROXAMATE**

- The first examples of platinum amine hydroxamate complexes: structures and biological activity, 1596
- Coordination isomerism in salicylhydroxamate complexes of platinum(II) and palladium(II), 2691

## **HYSTERESIS**

- Spin transition centres linked by the nitroprusside ion. The cooperative transition in bis(2,6-bis(pyrazol-3-yl)pyridine)iron(II) nitroprusside, 2443

## **IMIDAZOLIUM**

- Synthesis and characterisation of organometallic imidazolium compounds that include a new organometallic ionic liquid, 4275

## **IMIDAZOLYL LIGANDS**

- Investigation of the mercury(II) coordination chemistry of tris(1-methylimidazol-2-yl)methylamine by X-ray crystallography and NMR, 2578
- A bis(imido)organoarsenate dianion incorporating *n*-butyllithium, 2103

## **IMIDE**

- Pairwise ligand exchange reactions in tetrahedral and pseudo-tetrahedral transition metal complexes, 4457

## **IMINE**

- From monomeric to polymeric manganese complexes bearing bis(imino)pyridine and related ligands, 221

## **INCLUSION, CLATHRATES**

- New self-assembled one-dimensional nickel coordination polymers and hydrogen-bonded networks, 631
- Pd(II) Complexes with thiacalix[4]-arene and -aniline; subtle, but distinct influences of phenol and aniline units on the 3-D structure, 723
- Metal ion-activated molecular receptors for aromatic anions with receptor cavities formed from 1- or 2-naphthoxy moieties appended to cyclen, 3028

## **INDIUM**

- Reactivity of the tetraphenyldithioimidodiphosphine-diiodine (HL<sub>2</sub>) adduct towards indium powder, 1515
- Synthesis and structure of a new three-dimensional indium phosphate with 16-membered one-dimensional channels, 3387

## **INORGANIC-ORGANIC HYBRID**

- Hydrothermal synthesis and crystal structure of two Co phosphonates containing trifunctional phosphonate anions: Co<sub>3</sub>(O<sub>3</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>NH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PO<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub> and Co<sub>3</sub>(O<sub>3</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>NC<sub>4</sub>H<sub>7</sub>-CO<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>·5H<sub>2</sub>O, 1314

## **INORGANIC POLYMERS**

- Metal-catalyzed routes to rings, chains and macromolecules based on inorganic elements, 4015

## **INTERCALATION, HOST-GUEST**

- Interaction of macrocyclic copper(II) complexes with calf thymus DNA: effects of the side chains of the ligands on the DNA-binding behaviors, 114
- Evidence for chiral discrimination of ruthenium(II) polypyridyl complexes by DNA, 176
- Inter- and intra-molecular condensation patterns of (en)Pd<sup>II</sup> with *trans*-[a<sub>2</sub>PtL<sub>2</sub>]<sup>2+</sup> (a = am(m)line, L = 2-aminopyridine); PtPd<sub>3</sub> and Pt<sub>2</sub>Pd<sub>4</sub> species with multiple amide bridges. Unexpected trapping of a pair of nitrate ions by a Pt<sub>2</sub>Pd<sub>4</sub> double cone, 2533
- The preparation and characterisation of cyclam/anthraquinone macrocycle/intercalator complexes and their interactions with DNA, 2728
- Metal ion-activated molecular receptors for aromatic anions with receptor cavities formed from 1- or 2-naphthoxy moieties appended to cyclen, 3028
- Host-guest assembly of ligand systems for metal ion complexation; synergistic solvent extraction of copper(II) ions by N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>-donor macrocycles and carboxylic or phosphinic acids, 3034
- A molecular loop with interstitial channels in a chiral environment: exploration of the chemistry of Mo<sub>2</sub><sup>2+</sup> species with chiral and non-chiral dicarboxylate anions, 4297

## **INTRAMOLECULAR INTERACTIONS**

- Homoleptic phenolate complexes of zirconium(IV): syntheses and structural characterization of the first six coordinate complexes, 120
- Dimeric piperidino-alane and -gallane: metal hydrides with a cyclic M(μ-N)<sub>2</sub>M core (M = Al or Ga), 540
- The [3,3'-Co(1,2-C<sub>2</sub>B<sub>4</sub>H<sub>11</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]<sup>-</sup> anion as a platform for new materials: synthesis of its functionalized monosubstituted derivatives incorporating synthons for conducting organic polymers, 556
- Olefin insertion in the Ru-H and Ru-F bonds of pentacoordinated d<sup>8</sup> Ru(II) species: a DFT study, 839
- Electrochemical synthesis and structural characterisation of zinc, cadmium and mercury complexes of heterocyclic bidentate ligands (N, S), 1379
- Synthesis, structure and reactions of coordinatively unsaturated [RuCl(CO)(dppf)(PPh<sub>3</sub>)]BF<sub>4</sub> where dppf is *trans*-spanning 1,1'-bis(diphenylphosphino)ferrocene, 1808
- Extending the luminescence lifetime of ruthenium(II) poly(pyridine) complexes in solution at ambient temperature, 2061
- Novel palladium and platinum carbene-complexes containing dithiocarbonate ligand [M(PPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>η<sup>2</sup>(S,S')-S<sub>2</sub>CO]<sup>+</sup>[C(SR)(NMe<sub>2</sub>)]<sup>-</sup> formed via alkyl migration of *O*-alkyldithiocarbonate to thiocarbonyl ligand, 2810
- Internal hydrogen bonding in tetrahedral and trigonal bipyramidal zinc(II) complexes of pyridine-based ligands, 3339
- Synthesis, X-ray structures and NIR chiroptical properties of a series of dinuclear lanthanide(III) complexes [Ln<sub>2</sub>(μ-(S- or RS-pba))<sub>2</sub>(HBpz)<sub>2</sub>]<sup>+</sup>: novel configurational chirality due to non-bonding Ln...O interactions, 3785
- Excimer emission induced by metal ion coordination in 1,8-naphthalimide-tethered iminopyridine ligands, 4537

## **IONIC LIQUID**

- Synthesis and characterisation of organometallic imidazolium compounds that include a new organometallic ionic liquid, 4275

## **ION PAIR**

- Ion-pair recognition by a ditopic calix[4]semitube receptor, 2249
- Potassium cation cooperative anion recognition by heteroditopic calix[4]arene bis(benzo-15-crown-5) receptor molecules, 4451



## IRIDAPHOSPHIRENE

The reactivity of an iridaphosphirene complex,  $\{Ir[C(Bu')P(Cy)]-(CO)(PPh_3)_2\}$ , Cy = cyclohexyl, toward electrophiles, 2889

## IRIDIUM

Iridium-assisted C≡C bond cleavage of 1-alkyne by water: preparation of new alkyl derivatives, 2881

The reactivity of an iridaphosphirene complex,  $\{Ir[C(Bu')P(Cy)]-(CO)(PPh_3)_2\}$ , Cy = cyclohexyl, toward electrophiles, 2889

The ambivalent behaviour of aryl-functionalized phosphines: coordination, hemilability and beyond, 3829

Extremely efficient electrochemiluminescence systems based on tris(2-phenylpyridine)iridium(III), 3907

Generation and reactivity of sterically hindered iridium carbenes. Competitive  $\alpha$ - vs.  $\beta$ -hydrogen elimination in iridium(III) alkyls, 4022

Room-temperature cyclometallation of amines, imines and oxazolines with  $[MCl_2Cp^*]_2$  (M = Rh, Ir) and  $[RuCl_2(p-cymene)]_2$ , 4132

Rhodium(I) and iridium(I) complexes with bidentate N,N and P,N ligands as catalysts for the hydrothiolation of alkynes, 4181

A coordinatively flexible ligand for carbonyl clusters: bridging and terminal  $SnCl_3$  groups in the iridium clusters  $[Ir_4(CO)_{11}(\mu-SnCl_3)]$ ,  $[Ir_4(CO)_{10}(SnCl_3)(\mu-SnCl_3)]^2-$  and  $[Ir_4(CO)_{15}(\mu_3-SnCl_3)]$ , 4700

## IRON

Coordination of gadolinium(III) ions with a preformed  $\mu$ -oxo diiron(III) complex: structural and magnetic data, 464

A new nano-scale ferrocene assembly supported by a supercubane framework, 515

$\{M(C_5H_4N)CH(OH)PO_3\}_n$  (H<sub>2</sub>O) (M = Mn, Fe, Co): layered compounds based on [hydroxy(4-pyridyl)methyl]phosphonate, 953

Double carbonylation and beyond: systems at work and their organometallic models, 1041

Hydrothermal synthesis and characterization of the first oxalate-bta mixed-ligand three-dimensional frameworks:

$\{[M_2(\mu_6-bta)(\mu_2-C_2O_4)](H_2O)_2(H_2O)_2\}_n$  (M = Co<sup>II</sup>, Fe<sup>II</sup>; bta = benzene-1,2,4,5-tetracarboxylate), 1148

Structural and spectroscopic characterisation of bis-ligand complexes of iron(II), nickel(II) and nickel(III) with the hydrotris(methimazoly)borate anion: soft  $S_8$  donor sets generating a weak ligand field, 1181

Crystal structures of metal-organic frameworks sustained by  $\pi$ - $\pi$  interactions between triple-helices, 1229

Synthesis, structure and reactions of coordinatively unsaturated  $[RuCl(CO)(dppf)(PPh_3)]BF_4$  where dppf is *trans*-spanning 1,1'-bis(diphenylphosphino)ferrocene, 1808

Metal-directed assembly of cyclometallopeptides, 2112

The dimerisation of carbon disulfide on Fe centres. Some new tetrathiolene complexes of iron, 2224

Self-assembled monolayers formed by  $[M(CN)_5(pyS)]^4-$  (M = Fe, Ru) on gold: a comparative study on stability and efficiency to assess the cyt c heterogeneous electron transfer reaction, 2231

Spin transition centres linked by the nitroprusside ion. The cooperative transition in bis(2,6-bis(pyrazol-3-yl)pyridine)iron(II) nitroprusside, 2443

Diversity of the coordination modes of Croconate Violet. Crystal structures, spectroscopic characterization and redox studies of mono-, di- and poly-nuclear iron(II) complexes, 2449

Synthesis and reactivity of 1,8-bis(imino)carbazole complexes of iron, cobalt and manganese, 2718

Mixed-valence phosphato-hydrogenphosphato-iron network compounds  $1, [C_4N_4H_{11}I_{1.5}][Fe^{II}Fe^{III}(PO_4)(H_2PO_4)_2] \cdot H_2O$  and  $2, [Fe^{II}_2Fe^{III}_2(PO_4)_2(H_2PO_4)_4]$ : structure elucidation with the help of Mössbauer spectroscopy and a caveat on X-ray diffraction, 2815

Iron complexes bearing iminopyridine and aminopyridine ligands as catalysts for atom transfer radical polymerisation, 2824

Broad-temperature range spectroscopy of the two-centre modular redox metalloprotein *Desulfovibrio desulfuricans* desulfoferrodoxin, 3328

Use of the di-2-pyridyl ketone/3,5-di-*tert*-butylcatechol "blend" in iron(III) chemistry: a cationic tetranuclear cluster and an anionic trinuclear complex, 3411

The molecular and electronic structure of  $[Fe^{III}_3(\mu_3-O)(\mu_3-O)]$ —a dinuclear ferric complex containing four, *O,N*-coordinated *o*-iminobenzosemiquinonate(1-)  $\pi$  radical anions, 3483

One- and two-dimensional coordination assemblies of a novel redox-active bipyridinium dimer ligand with magnetic oxalate complexes, 3634

A new core topology in pentanuclear complexes, 3671

Carrier-facilitated bulk liquid membrane transport of iron(III) hydroxamate complexes utilizing a labile recognition agent and amine recognition in the second coordination sphere, 3680

Targeting synthetic analogues of the metallo-sulfur active sites of nickel enzymes capable of important catalysis, 4147

Electrocatalysis of hydrogen production by active site analogues of the iron hydrogenase enzyme: structure/function relationships, 4158

Double-stranded,  $[4 + 4]$  helicates of Fe(II) and Mn(II) supported by an extended dipyrrolic ligand, 4387

Preparation and properties of new  $Fe_6$  and  $Fe_8$  clusters of iron(III) with tripodal ligands, 4552

Reinvestigation of the kinetics of reduction of bromate by hexacyanoferrate(II) in slightly basic solution, 4651

## IR SPECTROSCOPY

Bicyclic phosphines as ligands for cobalt-catalysed hydroformylation, 2036

## ISOCYANIDES

Synthesis and structural characterisation of the palladium cluster compounds  $[Pd_4(\mu-SO_2)_2(\mu-PPh_2)_2(PBz_3)_2]$  and  $[Pd_4(\mu-SO_2)_2(\mu_3-S)(CNR)(PBz_3)_4]$  (R = *i*-Bu, 2,6-dimethylphenyl and cyclohexyl), 2526

The formation of *cis*- and *trans*- $[Ru(CN)_2(CN'Bu)_4]$  by reductive cleavage of isocyanide ligands; isomer separation by supramolecular interactions with various solvents, 2737

## ISOMERISM

Chemistry of monovalent and bivalent rhenium: synthesis, structure, isomer specificity and metal redox of azoheterocycle complexes, 134

Areneruthenium(II) complexes containing bulky phosphines with various functionalities as ligands, 441

Monohapto-allyl Pd(II) complexes with bidentate hybrid P,N ligands, 507

Synthetic and stereochemical studies of dinuclear ruthenium(II) complexes with mixed terminal ligands, 709

Theoretical study of redox induced isomerizations, structure and bonding of nitrile, isocyanide and carbonyl complexes of rhenium, 738

Outer sphere anion participation can modify the mechanism for conformer interconversion in Pd pincer complexes, 831

A novel linkage isomeric pair of mixed ligand Ni(II) complexes with  $IM_2py-\kappa^2N,O$  and  $IM_2py-\kappa^2N,N$  modes in

$[Ni(acac)(tmen)(IM_2py)]$ : synthesis and X-ray structure, 1276

Stereoselective coordination chemistry of the tetradentate chelating ligand (2*R*,3*R*)-bis(2,2'-dipyridyl-5-methoxy)butane, 2558

Structural and photophysical characterisation of coordination and optical isomers of mononuclear ruthenium(II) polypyridyl 1,2,4-triazole complexes, 2597

Isomerization by ligand shuffling along a  $Cr_2^{4+}$  unit: further reactions leading to cleavage of a quadruple bond, 3022

Nickelacycles with anionic C-N-N' terdentate  $\alpha$ -diimine based ligands. Reaction with ethylene, 3052

Metastable states associated with a change in the metal-metal bonding network of  $(Mo^V)_6$  polyoxoanions: a DFT study of  $[Mo_6O_{42}(\mu_6-CO_3)(\mu-CO_3)_2(\mu-OH)_4]^{3-}$ , 3587

Reactions of the triply-bonded complex *cis*- $Re_2(\mu-O_2CCH_3)_2Cl_2$  ( $\mu$ -dppm)<sub>2</sub> with pyridine carboxylic acids. The isolation and structural characterization of a third structural isomer of  $Re_2(dipic)Cl_2(\mu$ -dppm)<sub>2</sub> (dipic = pyridine-2,6-dicarboxylate), 3617

Linkage isomers of dibromobis(1-(2-methoxyethyl)tetrazole)-copper(II) containing either a bromide or a unique tetrazole bridge, 3628

## ISOPOLYANIONS, HETEROPOLYANIONS

<sup>17</sup>O NMR study of aqueous peroxyisopolymolybdate equilibria at lower peroxide/Mo ratios, 146

A two-dimensional framework of novel vanadium clusters bridged by  $[Ni(en)_2]^{2+}$ :  $K\{V_{12}^{IV}V_6^{IV}O_{42}Cl[Ni(en)_2]_3 \cdot 8H_2O\}$ , 517

The first polyoxoalkoxovanadium germanate anion with a novel cage-like structure: solvothermal synthesis and characterization, 519

Synthesis and electrochemical behavior of  $[SiW_{11}O_{39}Ru^{III}(H_2O)]^{5-}$  and its oxo-bridged dimeric complex  $[SiW_{11}O_{39}Ru^{IV}ORu^{III}SiW_{11}O_{39}]^{11-}$ , 659

New polyoxometalate/starch nanomaterial: synthesis, characterization and antitumoral activity, 957

Manganese heteropolytungstates. Synthesis and heteroatom effects in Wells-Dawson-derived sandwich complexes, 2646

A rare structural characterisation of the phosphomolybdate lacunary anion,  $[PMo_{11}O_{39}]^{7-}$ . Crystal structures of the Ln(III) complexes,  $(NH_4)_3[Ln(PMo_{11}O_{39})_2] \cdot 16H_2O$  (Ln = Ce<sup>III</sup>, Sm<sup>III</sup>, Dy<sup>III</sup> or Lu<sup>III</sup>), 2767

A new structural family of heteropolytungstate lacunary complexes with the uranyl,  $UO_2^{2+}$ , cation, 3009

Kinetics and mechanism of a fast leuco-Methylene Blue oxidation by copper(II)-halide species in acidic aqueous media, 348

Estimating the  $(CO)_2Cr-(\eta^2$ -benzene) bond dissociation enthalpy: reaction of the  $(CO)_2Cr(\eta^2$ -benzene) complex with a series of  $(CH_3)_n$ THF ( $n = 0, 1, 2$ , and 4) ligands, 354

Mechanistic insight from activation parameters for the reaction between co-enzyme B<sub>12</sub> and cyanide: further evidence that heterolytic Co-C bond cleavage is solvent-assisted, 596

The unusually fast reactions between ruthenium(III)-amine complexes and NO revisited, 665

Isomerization in substitution processes of cyclometallated dimethylhaloplatinum(IV) complexes, 1106

Thermodynamic and kinetic studies on the Cu<sup>2+</sup> coordination chemistry of a novel binucleating pyridinophane ligand, 1186

Chelate ring sequence effects on thermodynamic, kinetic and electron-transfer properties of copper(II/I) systems involving macrocyclic ligands with S<sub>4</sub> and NS<sub>3</sub> donor sets, 1577

## ISOPOLYANIONS, HETEROPOLYANIONS (contd)

- Investigations into the hydrogenation of diolefins and prochiral olefins employing the "Daniphos"-type ligands, 1606
- Reactions of 1,4-benzoquinones with  $s^2$  reducing centers, 2219
- Chiral hexarhodium carbonyl clusters containing heterobidentate phosphine ligands: a structural and reactivity study, 2457
- Bridge-splitting kinetics, equilibria and structures of *trans*-biscyclooctene complexes of platinum(II), 2519
- Syntheses, structures and solution behaviour of cyclotriphosphato complexes of Pd(II), Pt(II) and Pt(IV), 2666
- An alternative strategy to an electron rich phosphine based carbonylation catalyst, 2674
- Kinetics of the reduction of cytochrome *c* by  $[\text{Fe}^{\text{II}}(\text{edta})(\text{H}_2\text{O})]^{2-}$ : outer-sphere vs. inner-sphere electron transfer mechanisms, 2704
- Outer-sphere electron-transfer between horse heart cytochrome *c* and anionic Cu(II/I) complexes. Evidence for precursor formation and coordination sphere reorganization for electron transfer, 2710
- Similar rates for platinum of hairpin loops and single-stranded DNA, 2867
- Thermodynamic and kinetic study of the interaction between the Pt(II) centres in  $[\text{Pt}_2(\text{N},\text{N},\text{N}',\text{N}')$ -tetrakis(2-pyridylmethyl)-diamine]( $\text{H}_2\text{O}_2$ ) $^{2+}$ . Influence of the bridging ligand, 2979
- Kinetic and thermodynamic studies on the cyanation reactions and base-on/base-off equilibria of alkyl-13-epicobalamins, 2986
- Electronic influence of ligand substituents on the rate of polymerization of  $\epsilon$ -caprolactone by single-site aluminium alkoxide catalysts, 3082
- Ligand substitution reactions of the  $\text{CpMn}(\text{CO})_2$ (cyclohexane) intermediate studied by time-resolved infrared absorption spectroscopy, 3103
- Transition-metal complexes for liquid-phase catalytic oxidation: some aspects of industrial reactions and of emerging technologies, 3289
- A first example of polyoxotungstate-based giant molecule. Synthesis and molecular structure of a tetrapod-shaped Ti–O–Ti bridged anhydride form of Dawson tri-titanium(IV)-substituted polyoxotungstate, 3581
- Metastable states associated with a change in the metal–metal bonding network of  $(\text{Mo}^{\text{VI}})_6$  polyoxoanions: a DFT study of  $[(\text{Mo}_2^{\text{VI}}\text{O}_4)_2(\mu_6\text{-CO}_3)(\mu\text{-CO}_3)(\mu\text{-OH})_3]^{6-}$ , 3587
- Polyoxometalates with supporting phosphate ligand: synthesis and characterization of  $\alpha$ -[SiW<sub>11</sub>O<sub>36</sub>M(H<sub>2</sub>PO<sub>4</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] $^{10-}$ , 3850
- A coordination network containing non-coordinating polyoxometalate clusters as counterions, 4678

## ISOUREA

- 2-Amino-2-oxazoline and trialkylisourea Pt(II) complexes derived from organocyanamides, 3751

## KINETICS

- Kinetics and mechanism of a fast leuco-Methylene Blue oxidation by copper(II)-halide species in acidic aqueous media, 348
- Estimating the  $(\text{CO})_2\text{Cr}(\eta^2\text{-benzene})$  bond dissociation enthalpy: reaction of the  $(\text{CO})_2\text{Cr}(\eta^2\text{-benzene})$  complex with a series of  $(\text{CH}_3)_n\text{THF}$  ( $n = 0, 1, 2$ , and  $4$ ) ligands, 354
- Mechanistic insight from activation parameters for the reaction between co-enzyme B<sub>12</sub> and cyanide: further evidence that heterolytic Co–C bond cleavage is solvent-assisted, 596
- The unusually fast reactions between ruthenium(III)-amine complexes and NO revisited, 665
- Isomerization in substitution processes of cyclometallated dimethylhaloplatinum(IV) complexes, 1106
- Thermodynamic and kinetic studies on the Cu<sup>2+</sup> coordination chemistry of a novel binucleating pyridinophane ligand, 1186
- Chelate ring sequence effects on thermodynamic, kinetic and electron-transfer properties of copper(II/I) systems involving macrocyclic ligands with S<sub>4</sub> and NS<sub>3</sub> donor sets, 1577
- Investigations into the hydrogenation of diolefins and prochiral olefins employing the "Daniphos"-type ligands, 1606
- Reactions of 1,4-benzoquinones with  $s^2$  reducing centers, 2219
- Chiral hexarhodium carbonyl clusters containing heterobidentate phosphine ligands: a structural and reactivity study, 2457
- Bridge-splitting kinetics, equilibria and structures of *trans*-biscyclooctene complexes of platinum(II), 2519
- Syntheses, structures and solution behaviour of cyclotriphosphato complexes of Pd(II), Pt(II) and Pt(IV), 2666
- An alternative strategy to an electron rich phosphine based carbonylation catalyst, 2674
- Kinetics of the reduction of cytochrome *c* by  $[\text{Fe}^{\text{II}}(\text{edta})(\text{H}_2\text{O})]^{2-}$ : outer-sphere vs. inner-sphere electron transfer mechanisms, 2704
- Outer-sphere electron-transfer between horse heart cytochrome *c* and anionic Cu(II/I) complexes. Evidence for precursor formation and coordination sphere reorganization for electron transfer, 2710
- Similar rates for platinum of hairpin loops and single-stranded DNA, 2867
- Thermodynamic and kinetic study of the interaction between the Pt(II) centres in  $[\text{Pt}_2(\text{N},\text{N},\text{N}',\text{N}')$ -tetrakis(2-pyridylmethyl)-diamine]( $\text{H}_2\text{O}_2$ ) $^{2+}$ . Influence of the bridging ligand, 2979
- Kinetic and thermodynamic studies on the cyanation reactions and base-on/base-off equilibria of alkyl-13-epicobalamins, 2986

- Electronic influence of ligand substituents on the rate of polymerization of  $\epsilon$ -caprolactone by single-site aluminium alkoxide catalysts, 3082
- Ligand substitution reactions of the  $\text{CpMn}(\text{CO})_2$ (cyclohexane) intermediate studied by time-resolved infrared absorption spectroscopy, 3103
- Use of QALE to generate potential energy surfaces in transition states: associative reactions of  $\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{12}$  with P-donor nucleophiles, 3184
- DNA binding of the anti-cancer platinum complex *trans*- $[\text{Pt}(\text{NH}_3)_2\text{Cl}][\mu\text{-dpzm}]^{2+}$ , 3486
- The kinetics of the oxidation of thiourea by 12-tungstocobaltate(III) ion: evidence for anionic, neutral and protonated thiourea species in acetic acid–acetate buffer and perchloric acid solution, 3606
- Interconversion of  $\text{MeReO}(\text{dithiolate})(\text{NC}_5\text{H}_4\text{-X})$  and  $\text{MeReO}(\text{dithiolate})(\text{PAr}_3)$  complexes: The equilibrium constants follow the Hammett equation but the rate constants do not, 3612
- Synthesis and complexation properties of ditopic ligands built from a macrocyclic and an open chain chelator moiety, 3939
- Reactions of vanadium(IV) and (V) with  $s^2$  metal-ion reducing centers, 3963
- Using picosecond and nanosecond time-resolved infrared spectroscopy for the investigation of excited states and reaction intermediates of inorganic systems, 3996
- cis-trans* Isomerisation of  $\text{CpRe}(\text{CO})_2(\text{H})(\text{Ar}_F)$  ( $\text{Ar}_F = \text{C}_6\text{F}_5\text{H}_3$ ;  $n = 0-5$ ) is the rate determining step in C–H activation of fluoroarenes: a DFT study, 4065
- Copper mediated living radical polymerisation: interactions between monomer and catalyst, 4175
- Synthesis, characterisation and properties of bismuth(III) ester pendant arm picket porphyrins, 4250
- Formation and dissociation kinetics of dinuclear metal complexes with pyrazole and triazole bridged bis-macrocycles, 4493
- Complexation of the caesium cation by the host *p-tert*-butylcalix[6]arene hexaacetamide, 4574
- Reinvestigation of the kinetics of reduction of bromate by hexacyanoferrate(II) in slightly basic solution, 4651

## LACTIDE

- Binolate complexes of lithium, zinc, aluminium, and titanium: preparations, structures, and studies of lactide polymerization, 406

## LANTHANIDES

- Synthesis and coordination chemistry of arene soluble 4-alkyl-2,6-bis[(diphenylphosphino)methyl]pyridine *N,P,P'*-trioxide ligands, 153
- Coordination of gadolinium(III) ions with a preformed  $\mu$ -oxo diiron(III) complex: structural and magnetic data, 464
- Stability, structure and dynamics of cationic lanthanide(III) complexes of *N,N'*-bis(propylamide)ethylenediamine-*N,N'*-diacetic acid, 727
- Metallomesogens with extended bent tridentate receptors: columnar and cubic mesomorphism tuned by the size of the lanthanide metal ions, 769
- Visible-light sensitisation of near-infrared luminescence from Yb(III), Nd(III) and Er(III) complexes of 3,6-bis(2-pyridyl)tetrazine, 808
- Hydrothermal synthesis and structure of  $[\text{C}_2\text{N}_2\text{H}_{10}][\text{La}_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_4(\text{SO}_4)_4 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}]$ , a new organically templated rare earth sulfate with a layer structure, 940
- Synthesis and structures of the ytterbium(II)  $\beta$ -diketimines  $[\text{Yb}(\text{N}(\text{SiMe}_3)\text{C}(\text{R}^2)\text{C}(\text{H})\text{C}(\text{R}^1)\text{N}(\text{SiMe}_3)_2)]_2$  ( $\text{R}^2 = \text{R}^4 = \text{Ph}$ ,  $\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me-4}$ , or  $\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Ph-4}$ ; or  $\text{R}^2 = \text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me-4}$ ,  $\text{R}^4 = 1\text{-adamantyl}$ ), 1070
- The solution structure of homotrimeric lanthanide helicates investigated with novel model-free multi-centre paramagnetic NMR methods, 1251
- Correlation of optical and NMR spectral information with coordination variation for axially symmetric macrocyclic Eu(III) and Yb(III) complexes: axial donor polarisability determines ligand field and cation donor preference, 1264
- Ferromagnetic interaction in a polynuclear gadolinium complex: structure and magnetic studies, 1272
- Relationship between ligand structure and electrochemical and relaxometric properties of acyclic poly(aminocarboxylate) complexes of Eu(III), 1628
- The coordination chemistry of 1,2,4-triazinyl bipyridines with lanthanide(III) elements – implications for the partitioning of americium(III), 1675
- Lanthanide complexes of iminocarboxylate ligands derived from 1,4,7-triazaacylononane: structural characterisation and relaxivity of the Gd<sup>III</sup> and luminescence of the Eu<sup>III</sup> complexes, 1693
- A solid-state study of eight-coordinate lanthanide(III) complexes ( $\text{Ln} = \text{Eu, Gd, Tb, Dy}$ ) with 1-hydroxy-2-pyridinone, 1738
- Rare earth metal complexes that contain linked amido-cyclopentadienyl ligands: *ansa*-metallocene mimics and "constrained geometry" catalysts, 2367
- A novel extended covalent tripod for assembling triple-helical nine-co-ordinated lanthanide(III) podates: the rational design of a single conformer, 2395

## LANTHANIDES (contd)

- Solid-state and solution properties of the lanthanide complexes of a new nonadentate tripodal ligand derived from 1,4,7-triazacyclononane, 2428
- A rare structural characterisation of the phosphomolybdate lacunary anion,  $[\text{PMo}_{11}\text{O}_{39}]^{7-}$ . Crystal structures of the  $\text{Ln}(\text{III})$  complexes,  $(\text{NH}_4)_{11}\text{Ln}(\text{PMo}_{11}\text{O}_{39})_2 \cdot 16\text{H}_2\text{O}$  ( $\text{Ln} = \text{Ce}^{\text{III}}, \text{Sm}^{\text{III}}, \text{Dy}^{\text{III}}$  or  $\text{Lu}^{\text{III}}$ ), 2767
- Synthesis, structures and properties of a series of novel left- and right-handed metal coordination double helicates with chiral channels, 3192
- Mixed-ligand ytterbium(III) complexes incorporating one or two bidentate (*N,O*) amide ligands, 3216
- Calixarenes as aryloxides: oligonuclear europium(III) derivatives, 3319
- Neutral and cationic trimethylsilylmethyl complexes of the rare earth metals supported by a crown ether: synthesis and structural characterization, 3622
- Reaction of a manganese(III)-Schiff base complex with gadolinium nitrate: synthesis, structure and magnetic properties of an ionic species  $[(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2]\text{Gd}(\text{NO}_3)_2(\text{MeOH})$  ( $\text{H}_2\text{L} = 1,3$ -bis(3-methoxysalicylideneamino)-2,2'-dimethylpropane), 3776
- Synthesis and luminescence properties of dinuclear lanthanide complexes derived from covalently linked macrocyclic ligands, 3780
- Synthesis, X-ray structures and NIR chiroptical properties of a series of dinuclear lanthanide(III) complexes  $[\text{Ln}_2(\mu\text{-}(S\text{-} \text{or } RS\text{-}pba)_4(\text{HBpz}_3)_2)]$ ; novel configurational chirality due to non-bonding  $\text{Ln} \cdots \text{O}$  interactions, 3785
- Monometallic lanthanide complexes with tridentate 2,6-dicarboxamidopyridine ligands. Influence of peripheral substitutions on steric congestion and antenna effect, 3856
- Dendritic lanthanide complexes and the effect of Lewis-acid encapsulation, 3902
- Solvent influence on the formation of anhydrous mononuclear or multinuclear lanthanide complexes containing tetradentate Schiff-base ligands, 4303
- $\text{CF}_4$  defluorination by  $\text{Cp}_2\text{Ln-H}$ : a DFT study, 4313
- Synthesis of a homoleptic  $\text{Sm}(\text{II})$  bis(phosphinimino)methanide, 4570
- Rare earth metal complexes supported by 1,6-dithiaalkanediybridged bis(phenolato) ligands: synthesis, characterization and ring-opening polymerization catalysis of L-lactide, 4770

## LEAD

- Synthesis, crystal structure and chemical stability of bismuth(III) complexed with 1,4,7,10-tetraazacyclododecane-1,4,7,10-tetramethylene phosphonic acid ( $\text{H}_4\text{DOTMP}$ ), 1433
- Synthesis and structural characterisation of low-valent Group 14 metal complexes containing tridentate 2,6-pyridyl-bridged bis(1-azaallyl) ligands, 1505

## LIGAND DESIGN

- $\text{Cu}(\text{I})$ (2,5,8,11-tetramethyl-2,5,8,11-tetraazadodecane) $^+$  as a catalyst for Ullmann's reaction, 2024

## LIGAND REACTIVITY

- Cycloaddition of nitrones to free and coordinated (*E*)-cinnamionitrile: effect of metal coordination and microwave irradiation on the selectivity of the reaction, 2544

## LINDSKOG-TYPE STRUCTURES

- Isolation and characterisation of a novel thermally stable octahedral bicarbonate complex of bis(2-picolylamine)-copper(II): identification of rare monodentate coordination, 1059

## LIQUID CRYSTALS

- Metallomesogens with extended bent tridentate receptors: columnar and cubic mesomorphism tuned by the size of the lanthanide metal ions, 769

## LITHIUM

- New motifs in lithium zincate chemistry: a solid-state structural study of  $\text{PhC}(\text{O})\text{N}(\text{R})\text{ZnR}'_2\text{Li} \cdot 2\text{thf}$  ( $\text{R}, \text{R}' = \text{alkyl, aryl}$ ) and  $[\text{PhC}(\text{O})\text{N}(\text{Ph})\text{Li} \cdot \text{thf}] \cdot [\text{PhC}(\text{O})\text{N}(\text{Ph})\text{Zn}(\text{Bu})_2\text{Li} \cdot \text{thf}]$ , 1001
- Synthesis, structure and solution dynamics of lithium salts of superbulky cyclopentadienyl ligands, 2658

## LITHIUM FERROCENIDE

- Synthesis and antiplasmodial activity *in vitro* of new ferrocene-chloroquine analogues, 3046

## LOW-COORDINATION

- Dimesitylzinc: A strictly 2-coordinate, homoleptic diarylzinc compound, 3663
- Synthesis, characterisation and reactivity of the first diphosphaalkyne, 3665

## LUMINESCENCE, FLUORESCENCE

- Synthesis and characterisation of new acetylide-functionalised aromatic and hetero-aromatic ligands and their dinuclear platinum complexes, 65
- Synthesis, characterisation and optical spectroscopy of diynes and polyynes containing derivatised fluorenes in the backbone, 74
- Complexation of alkali metal and alkaline earth ions by anthracene based fluorophores with one and two appended monoaza coronand receptors, 521
- Visible-light sensitisation of near-infrared luminescence from  $\text{Yb}(\text{III})$ ,  $\text{Nd}(\text{III})$  and  $\text{Er}(\text{III})$  complexes of 3,6-bis(2-pyridyl)tetrazine, 808

- Synthesis and properties of an efficient and switchable photosensitizing unit,  $[\text{Ru}(4,4'\text{-diphenyl-2,2'-bipyridine})_2\text{-(7-amino-dipyrido[3,2-a:2',3'-c]phenazine)}]^{2+}$ , for a photo-induced energy transfer system, 815
- Synthesis, structural characterisation and photophysics of anionic cyclometalated bis(alkynyl)(benzo[*h*]quinoline)platinate(II) species, 822
- Temperature dependence of the crystal structure and luminescence properties of  $[\text{Pt}\{4'\text{-(}o\text{-ClC}_6\text{H}_4\text{)}\text{trpy}\}]\text{Cl}\text{SbF}_6$  ( $\text{trpy} = 2,2',6',2''\text{-terpyridine}$ ), 1176
- Correlation of optical and NMR spectral information with coordination variation for axially symmetric macrocyclic  $\text{Eu}(\text{III})$  and  $\text{Yb}(\text{III})$  complexes: axial donor polarisability determines ligand field and cation donor preference, 1264
- One- and two-photon excited dual fluorescence properties of zinc(II) and cadmium(II) complexes containing 4-dipropylaminobenzaldehyde thiosemicarbazone, 1373
- Heterobimetallic  $\text{Pt}(\text{II})\text{-M}(\text{I})$  ( $\text{M} = \text{Cu, Ag}$ ) eight-membered macrocyclic complexes with large-bite P,N-ligand bridges, 1551
- Lanthanide complexes of iminocarboxylate ligands derived from 1,4,7-triazacyclononane: structural characterisation and relaxivity of the  $\text{Gd}^{\text{III}}$  and luminescence of the  $\text{Eu}^{\text{III}}$  complexes, 1693
- A solid-state study of eight-coordinate lanthanide(III) complexes ( $\text{Ln} = \text{Eu, Gd, Tb, Dy}$ ) with 1-hydroxy-2-pyridinone, 1738
- Syntheses and luminescence studies of mixed-metal gold(I)-copper(I) and -silver(I) alkynyl complexes. The "turning-on" of emission upon  $\text{d}^{10}$  metal ion encapsulation, 1830
- Syntheses, structures and photoluminescent properties of cadmium(II), silver(I) and copper(I) complexes with novel long chain tetradentate ligands, 1836
- Extending the luminescence lifetime of ruthenium(II) poly(pyridine) complexes in solution at ambient temperature, 2061
- A novel extended covalent tripod for assembling triple-helical nine-co-ordinated lanthanide(III) podates: the rational design of a single conformer, 2395
- Structural and photophysical characterisation of coordination and optical isomers of mononuclear ruthenium(II) polypyridyl 1,2,4-triazole complexes, 2597
- Isolation of a monomeric hybrid zinc phosphate and its one-dimensional relative, 3160
- The design of fluorescent sensors for anions: taking profit from the metal-ligand interaction and exploiting two distinct paradigms, 3471
- Platinum(II) diimine complexes of acetylides containing 7-azaindoly and 2,2'-dipyridylamino functional groups, 3493
- Synthesis and mixed valence aspects of  $[(\text{L})\text{CIRu}(\mu\text{-tppz})]^{2+}$  incorporating 2,2'-dipyridylamine (*L*) as ancillary and 2,3,5,6-tetrakis(2-pyridyl)pyrazine (*tppz*) as bridging ligand, 3550
- Synthesis and luminescence properties of dinuclear lanthanide complexes derived from covalently linked macrocyclic ligands, 3780
- Monometallic lanthanide complexes with tridentate 2,6-dicarboxamidopyridine ligands. Influence of peripheral substitutions on steric congestion and antenna effect, 3856
- Extremely efficient electrochemiluminescence systems based on tris(2-phenylpyridine)iridium(III), 3907
- Syntheses, crystal structures, photophysics and cation-binding studies of luminescent functionalized ruthenium polypyridine complexes with orthometallated aminocarbene ligands, 3914
- Cation and hydrogen bonding effects on the self-association and luminescence of the dicyanoaurate ion,  $[\text{Au}(\text{CN})_2]^-$ , 4282
- Synthesis, characterization and luminescence properties of homoleptic platinum(II) acetylide complexes, 4331
- Synthesis and structural characterization of luminescent gold(I) derivatives with an unsymmetric diphosphine, 4529
- Excimer emission induced by metal ion coordination in 1,8-naphthalimide-tethered iminopyridine ligands, 4537
- Luminescent cyclometallated rhodium(III) bis(pyridylbenzaldehyde) complexes with long-lived excited states, 4682
- Synthesis and luminescence properties of a series of tris(4-styrylphenyl)phosphorus(III) and -(V) compounds and of a  $[\text{Cu}(\text{PR}_3)_4]\text{BF}_4$  complex, 4738
- A general purpose reporter for cations: absorption, fluorescence and electrochemical sensing of zinc(II), 4762

## MACROCYCLES

- Interaction of macrocyclic copper(II) complexes with calf thymus DNA: effects of the side chains of the ligands on the DNA-binding behaviors, 114
- Synthesis and structure of cyclen hydroxylamine ligands and their zinc(II) complexes, 141
- Structural control of metalloporphyrinogens by macrocycle modification: steric blocking of the macrocyclic cavity through *trans*-*N,N'*-dimethylation, 161
- Supramolecular structures of  $[\text{p-C}_6\text{H}_4\text{CH}_2\text{OCH}_2\text{C}(\text{pz})_2]_2\text{-}(\text{AgSbF}_6)_2$ : formation of argentamacrocycles and argentachains, 285
- Crown ether complexes of titanium(IV) chloride and bromide and the structures of the hydrolysis products  $[\text{Ti}_2\text{Cl}_6(\mu\text{-O})\text{-}(18\text{-crown-6})_2]$  and  $[\text{Ti}_4\text{Cl}_6(\mu\text{-O})_4(15\text{-crown-5})_4]$ , 291



## MACROCYCLES (contd)

- A new  $\text{NS}_2$  quinquedentate macrocyclic ligand: synthesis, structure and properties of its  $\text{Ni(II)}$ ,  $\text{Pd(II)}$ ,  $\text{Pt(II)}$ ,  $\text{Cu(II)}$ ,  $\text{Cu(I)}$  and  $\text{Ag(I)}$  complexes, 295
- Methanolysis of nitrile-functionalised pendant arm derivatives of 1,4,7-triazacyclononane upon coordination to  $\text{Cu}^{\text{II}}$ , 304
- Pyrrrole-based metallo-macrocycles and cryptands, 603
- Proton and  $\text{Cu(II)}$  binding to tren-based tris-macrocycles. Affinity towards nucleic acids and nuclease activity, 793
- Nickel(II) and copper(II) complexes with pyridine-containing macrocycles bearing an aminopropyl pendant arm: synthesis, characterization, and modifications of the pendant amino group, 846
- Asymmetry in endogenously bridged binuclear copper(II) and zinc(II) complexes formed by 1,2-bis[1,4,7-triazacyclonon-1-yl]-propan-2-ol, 866
- Redox chemosensors: coordination chemistry towards  $\text{Cu}^{\text{II}}$ ,  $\text{Zn}^{\text{II}}$ ,  $\text{Cd}^{\text{II}}$ ,  $\text{Hg}^{\text{II}}$ , and  $\text{Pb}^{\text{II}}$  of 1-aza-4,10-dithia-7-oxacyclododecane ([12]ane $\text{NS}_2\text{O}$ ) and its *N*-ferrocenylmethyl derivative, 901
- Correlation of optical and NMR spectral information with coordination variation for axially symmetric macrocyclic  $\text{Eu(III)}$  and  $\text{Yb(III)}$  complexes: axial donor polarisability determines ligand field and cation donor preference, 1264
- Stability and structure of mono- and dinuclear  $\text{Cu(II)}$ ,  $\text{Ni(II)}$  and  $\text{Zn(II)}$  complexes of pyrazole and triazole bridged bis-macrocycles, 1292
- $\text{Cu(II)}$  and  $\text{Ni(II)}$  complexes with dipyrindine-containing macrocyclic polyamines with different binding units, 1299
- Dicobalt(II) complexes of a triazolate-containing Schiff-base macrocycle: synthesis, structure and magnetism, 1308
- Heterobimetallic  $\text{Pt(II)-M(II)}$  ( $\text{M} = \text{Cu}, \text{Ag}$ ) eight-membered macrocyclic complexes with large-bite *P,N*-ligand bridges, 1551
- Macrocyclic ligand design. Interaction of a series of successively *N*-benzylated derivatives of 1,4,8,11-tetraazacyclotetradecane (cyclam) with copper(II) and nickel(II), 1567
- Chelate ring sequence effects on thermodynamic, kinetic and electron-transfer properties of copper(II/I) systems involving macrocyclic ligands with  $\text{S}_4$  and  $\text{NS}_2$  donor sets, 1577
- Adamanzanes—bi- and tricyclic tetraamines and their coordination compounds, 1653
- Lanthanide complexes of iminocarboxylate ligands derived from 1,4,7-triazacyclononane: structural characterisation and relaxivity of the  $\text{Gd}^{\text{III}}$  and luminescence of the  $\text{Eu}^{\text{III}}$  complexes, 1693
- Synthesis and structure of mononuclear and binuclear zinc(II) compartmental macrocyclic complexes, 1730
- Metal complexes of a tetraazacyclophane: solution and molecular modelling studies, 1852
- Anion effects in selective bifunctional metal salt extractants based on aza-thioether macrocycles: co-operative cation-anion binding?, 1941
- Synthesis of  $\text{C}_2$ -symmetric aza- and azaoxa-macrocyclic ligands derived from (1*R*,2*R*)-1,2-diaminocyclohexane and their applications in catalysis, 2043
- Geometrical isomerism in octahedral complexes arising from the presence of a fused ring on a triaza macrocycle, 2188
- DNA-binding property and antitumor activity of bismuth(III) complex with 1,4,7,10-tetrakis(2-pyridylmethyl)-1,4,7,10-tetraazacyclododecane, 2379
- Synthesis, characterisation and coordinating properties of the small ring  $\text{S}_2\text{Te}$ -donor macrocycles [9]ane $\text{S}_2\text{Te}$ , [11]ane $\text{S}_2\text{Te}$  and [12]ane $\text{S}_2\text{Te}$ , 2434
- Protonated macrocyclic  $\text{Zn(II)}$  complexes as polyfunctional receptors for ATP, 2564
- The preparation and characterisation of cyclam/anthraquinone macrocycle/intercalator complexes and their interactions with DNA, 2728
- Metal driven self-assembly of pyridine appended ligands with *cis*-protected/naked  $\text{Pd(II)}$  ion: a comparative study, 2750
- Synthesis and complexation of the mixed tellurium-oxygen macrocycles 1-tellura-4,7-dioxacyclononane, [9]ane $\text{O}_2\text{Te}$ , and 1,10-ditellura-4,7,13,16-tetraoxacyclooctadecane, [18]ane $\text{O}_4\text{Te}_2$  and their selenium analogues, 2852
- Synthesis and crystal structure characterization of a novel eighteen-tin-nuclear macrocyclic complex, 2975
- Host-guest assembly of ligand systems for metal ion complexation: synergistic solvent extraction of copper(II) ions by  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_2$ -donor macrocycles and carboxylic or phosphinic acids, 3034
- Monomeric, trimeric and polymeric assemblies of dicopper(II) complexes of a triazolate-containing Schiff-base macrocycle, 3071
- Metal complexes of a dipyrindine octaazamacrocyclic: stability constants, structural and modelling studies, 3172
- On the electronic structure and spectroscopic properties of a pseudo-tetrahedral cationic cobalt(II) tetraamine complex – ([3<sup>+</sup>adamanzane)cobalt(II)], 3199
- Nitrido-ruthenium(VI) and -osmium(VI) complexes of multianionic chelating (N, O) ligands. Reactions with nucleophiles, electrophiles and oxidizing agents, 3556
- $\text{Zn(II)}$  coordination to tren-based tris-macrocycles. Activity of their trinuclear  $\text{Zn(II)}$  complexes in carboxy- and phosphate-ester hydrolysis, 3574
- Neutral and cationic trimethylsilylmethyl complexes of the rare earth metals supported by a crown ether: synthesis and structural characterization, 3622
- Palladium(II)-directed formation of pseudo-rotaxanes: the 3 + 1 approach to threaded species using square-planar geometries, 3770
- Synthesis and luminescence properties of dinuclear lanthanide complexes derived from covalently linked macrocyclic ligands, 3780
- Synthesis and complexation properties of ditopic ligands built from a macrocyclic and an open chain chelator moiety, 3939
- Chiral effects on a fluxional ligand: chiral diphosphine platinum(II) complexes with thiocrowns, 3981
- Dinuclear copper and zinc complexes of a hexaazamacrocyclic containing *p*-xylyl spacers and bridging anions: theoretical and spectroscopic studies, 4261
- Reactions at the azomethine  $\text{C}=\text{N}$  bonds in the nickel(II) and copper(II) complexes of pyridine-containing Schiff-base macrocyclic ligands, 4482
- Formation and dissociation kinetics of dinuclear metal complexes with pyrazole and triazole bridged bis-macrocycles, 4493

## MAGNESIUM

- Synthesis and characterisation of aluminium and magnesium complexes supported by pendant oxalic amidinate ligands, 2585
- Low coordinate magnesium chemistry supported by a bulky  $\beta$ -diketiminato ligand, 3088

## MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

- Assembly of a manganese(II) pyridine-3,4-dicarboxylate polymeric network based on infinite  $\text{Mn-O-C}$  chains, 28
- Mono- and di-nuclear tris(pyrazolyl)borato-oxo-tungsten(V) complexes with phenolate ligands: syntheses and structures, and magnetic, electrochemical and UV/Vis/NIR spectroscopic properties, 36
- A novel 2D arsenic vanadate network grafted with a transition metal complex:  $[\text{Cu}(\text{phen})_2][\text{V}^{\text{IV}}\text{V}_4\text{As}_2\text{O}_{19}]\cdot 0.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , 331
- Coordination of gadolinium(III) ions with a preformed  $\mu$ -oxo diiron(III) complex: structural and magnetic data, 464
- Asymmetry in endogenously bridged binuclear copper(II) and zinc(II) complexes formed by 1,2-bis[1,4,7-triazacyclonon-1-yl]-propan-2-ol, 866
- $[\text{M}(\text{C}_5\text{H}_4\text{N})\text{CH}(\text{OH})\text{PO}_3](\text{H}_2\text{O})$  ( $\text{M} = \text{Mn}, \text{Fe}, \text{Co}$ ): layered compounds based on [hydroxy(4-pyridyl)methyl]phosphonate, 953
- Preparation and properties of  $[\text{NH}_2\text{Et}_2][\text{Mn}_{10}(\text{OH})_4(\text{phth})_4(\text{bpy})_4]$ , a new decanuclear  $\text{Mn(II)}$  compound with a variety of phthalate binding modes, 1121
- A highly oxidized  $\text{Re}_2^{7+}$  species with an electron-poor bond of order 3.5, 1218
- Crystal structures of metal-organic frameworks sustained by  $\pi$ - $\pi$  interactions between triple-helices, 1229
- The solution structure of homotrimetallic lanthanide helicates investigated with novel model-free multi-centre paramagnetic NMR methods, 1251
- Ferromagnetic interaction in a polynuclear gadolinium complex: structure and magnetic studies, 1272
- A novel linkage isomeric pair of mixed ligand  $\text{Ni(II)}$  complexes with  $\text{IM}_2\text{py-}\kappa^2\text{N,O}$  and  $\text{IM}_2\text{py-}\kappa^2\text{N,N}$  modes in  $[\text{Ni}(\text{acac})(\text{tmen})(\text{IM}_2\text{py})]$ : synthesis and X-ray structure, 1276
- Dicobalt(II) complexes of a triazolate-containing Schiff-base macrocycle: synthesis, structure and magnetism, 1308
- Structural, magnetic and related attributes of some oximate-bridged tetranuclear nickel(II) rhombs and a dinuclear congener, 1587
- Magnetic exchange interaction between paramagnetic transition metal ions and radical ligands. A 9,10-dioxophenanthrene-semiquinonato adduct of a nickel(II)-tetraazamacrocyclic complex and DFT description, 1701
- Biologically relevant mono- and di-nuclear manganese II/III/IV complexes of mononegative pentadentate ligands, 1765
- Synthesis, molecular structure and properties of oxo-vanadium(IV) complexes containing the oxydiacetate ligand, 1813
- Supramolecular systems built from phenylcyanamido ligands. Syntheses, crystal structures and magnetic properties, 2121
- Synthesis, characterization and catalytic ATP-hydrolysis of two tetrairon(III) complexes bridged by succinate/terephthalate with tris(2-benzimidazolylmethyl) amine, 2164
- Synthesis, structure, and preliminary magnetic studies of unprecedented hexacopper(II) barrel clusters with spin ground state  $S = 3$ , 2318
- Crystal structures and magnetic properties of two- and three-dimensional malonato-bridged manganese(II) complexes, 2359
- A novel extended covalent tripod for assembling triple-helical nine-co-ordinated lanthanide(III) podates: the rational design of a single conformer, 2395
- Diversity of the coordination modes of Croconate Violet. Crystal structures, spectroscopic characterization and redox studies of mono-, di- and poly-nuclear iron(II) complexes, 2449
- A new series of layered transition metal oxalates: hydrothermal synthesis, structural and magnetic studies, 2478



## MAGNETIC PROPERTIES (contd)

- Versatility of the nature of the magnetic Cu(II)–U(IV) interaction. Syntheses, crystal structures and magnetic properties of Cu<sub>2</sub>U and CuU compounds, 2872
- Cu(HCO<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>L (L = pyrazine, 4,4'-bipyridine): employing the formate anion as a building block in three-dimensional coordination polymers, 2905
- Structural, electronic and magnetic properties of metal–metal bonded dinuclear rhenium complexes bridged by organocyanide acceptor ligands, 2937
- Making connections with molecular wires: extending tri-nickel chains with axial cyanide, dicyanamide, and phenylacetylide ligands, 3015
- Manganese complexes of mixed O, X, O-donor ligands (X = S or Se): synthesis, characterization and catalytic reactivity, 3136
- Synthesis, structures and properties of a series of novel left- and right-handed metal coordination double helicates with chiral channels, 3192
- Tetrahedral cobalt(II) complexes stabilized by the amino-diphosphine PNP ligand [PNP = CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>N(CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>], 3233
- pH-Triggered intramolecular electron transfer in asymmetric bis-dioxolene adducts, 3382
- Synthesis and properties of [M<sup>II</sup>(L<sup>6</sup>)<sub>2</sub>][ClO<sub>4</sub>]<sub>2</sub> (M = Fe, Co and Ni): structures of Co and Ni complexes and spin-state transition by Fe complex (L<sup>6</sup> = 2-[3-(2'-pyridyl)pyrazol-1-ylmethyl]pyridine), 3392
- Use of the di-2-pyridyl ketone/3,5-di-*tert*-butylcatechol "blend" in iron(III) chemistry: a cationic tetranuclear cluster and an anionic trinuclear complex, 3411
- Novel topologies in Ni<sup>II</sup> cluster chemistry: Incorporation of alkaline-earth metals in the new [Ni<sup>II</sup><sub>4</sub>Mg<sup>II</sup><sub>2</sub>] and [Ni<sup>II</sup><sub>4</sub>M<sup>II</sup>] (M = Sr, Ba) cages, 3436
- Coordination polymers based on octacyanometalates(IV,V) (M = Mo, W) and aliphatic polyamine copper(II) tectons with [N<sub>3</sub>] donor atom sets, 3458
- The molecular and electronic structure of [Fe<sup>III</sup><sub>2</sub>(<sup>*trans*</sup>-L<sup>SO</sup>)<sub>2</sub>(μ-O)]—a dinuclear ferric complex containing four, *O,N*-coordinated *o*-iminobenzosemiquinonate(1-) π radical anions, 3483
- Linkage isomers of dibromobis(1-(2-methoxyethyl)tetrazole)-copper(II) containing either a bromide or a unique tetrazole bridge, 3628
- One- and two-dimensional coordination assemblies of a novel redox-active bipyridinium dimer ligand with magnetic oxalate complexes, 3634
- A new core topology in pentanuclear complexes, 3671
- Synthesis and properties of Fe<sup>III</sup> and Co<sup>III</sup> complexes: structures of [(L<sup>2</sup>)<sub>2</sub>Fe(N<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>], [(L<sup>2</sup>)<sub>2</sub>Fe<sub>2</sub>(μ-O)(μ-O<sub>2</sub>CMe)]<sub>2</sub>[ClO<sub>4</sub>]<sub>2</sub>·2H<sub>2</sub>O and [(L<sup>2</sup>)<sub>2</sub>Co<sub>2</sub>(μ-OH)<sub>2</sub>(μ-O<sub>2</sub>CMe)]<sub>2</sub>[ClO<sub>4</sub>]<sub>2</sub>·MeCN [L<sup>2</sup> = methyl-[2-(2-pyridyl)ethyl](2-pyridylmethyl)amine], 3686
- Reaction of a manganese(III)-Schiff base complex with gadolinium nitrate: synthesis, structure and magnetic properties of an ionic species [(H<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>2</sub>(Gd(NO<sub>3</sub>)<sub>3</sub>(MeOH)) (H<sub>2</sub>L = 1,3-bis((3-methoxysalicylidene)amino)-2,2'-dimethylpropane), 3776
- Synthesis and structural and magnetic characterisation of tetranuclear Cu(II) complexes possessing novel [Cu<sub>4</sub>(μ<sub>2</sub>-PO<sub>4</sub>)<sub>2</sub>(μ<sub>3</sub>-CO<sub>3</sub>)] butterfly cores that exhibit supramolecular isomerism, 4230
- Synthesis, structure and magnetic properties of [Cu<sub>4</sub>(Hmbpp)<sub>2</sub>(H<sub>2</sub>NClO)NH<sub>2</sub>(H<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>4</sub>·4H<sub>2</sub>O, 4271
- Preparation and properties of new Fe<sub>6</sub> and Fe<sub>8</sub> clusters of iron(III) with tripodal ligands, 4552
- Syntheses, structures, magnetic and spectroscopic properties of bis(pentane-2,4-dionato)chromium(III) complexes incorporating 3- or 4-pyridyl-substituted nitronyl and imino nitroxides, 4604
- 2,2'-Bipyrimidine- and 2,3-bis(2-pyridyl)pyrazine-containing manganese(II) compounds: structural and magnetic properties, 4626

## MAIN GROUP CHEMISTRY

- Exploration of isomeric bis(phosphanyl)-substituted carbenium ions: identification and synthesis of the most stable isomer, 85
- Alkali-metal fluoroarsenates(III) revisited: the As<sub>4</sub>F<sub>13</sub><sup>-</sup> anion, the crystal structure of CsAs<sub>4</sub>F<sub>13</sub> and Raman spectra of MAs<sub>4</sub>F<sub>13</sub> (M = Cs, Rb), 163
- Studies of polyhalide ions in aqueous and non-aqueous solution by electrospray mass spectrometry, 244
- Molecular structures, solid-state aggregation and redox transformations of low-valent amido-thallium compounds, 267
- Synthesis, crystal structure and mass transport properties of novel thallium ion precursors for MOCVD applications, 369
- Synthesis, structures and reactivity of novel germanium(II) aryloxide and arylsulfide complexes, 532
- Dependence of the rotational barrier of the Ar-group in RArTeX<sub>3</sub> on the R-group [Ar = 2,6-(MeO)<sub>2</sub>C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub>; R = Me, Et, *i*-Pr; X = Cl, Br, I], 973
- Trivinylphosphineborane (CH<sub>2</sub>=CH)<sub>3</sub>PBH<sub>3</sub> and related compounds, 987
- Reactions of metallated cyclohexyl phosphine (CyPHM) with As(NMe<sub>2</sub>)<sub>3</sub>: synthesis of [(CyP)<sub>4</sub>As]<sup>-</sup> anions (M = Li or Na, Cy = cyclohexyl), 1143

- Synthesis of amino- and amido-aluminium derivatives and investigation of their dynamics in solution, 1284
- Arsacarborane chemistry. The 7,8,9,11-, 7,9,8,10- and 7,8,9,10-isomers of *nido*-As<sub>2</sub>C<sub>2</sub>B<sub>2</sub>H<sub>8</sub> and some of their halogenated derivatives, 1332
- Ga<sub>2</sub>I<sub>2</sub>[C(SiMe<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub> – an organogallium(II) halide containing a Ga–Ga single bond, 1360
- Synthesis, crystal structures and reactions of sila- and germa-bis-diketiminates, 1719
- Synthesis and structures of the group I metal/germanium cage complexes [M(μ-OC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Ph<sub>2</sub>-2,6)Ge] (M = Li, Na, K, Rb, Cs); periodic trends and alkali metal dependent arene bonding, 1795
- Bismuth porphyrin complexes: syntheses and structural studies, 1803
- A comparative study of the behaviour of *N*-trimethylsilyl and *N*-neopentyl-anilines and 1,2-diaminobenzenes towards trimethylalane; X-ray structures of nine Al–N compounds, 1821
- A bis(imido)organoarsenate dianion incorporating *n*-butyllithium, 2103
- Formation of a dimeric sulfito-bridged imidotin cubane by oxidation of (SnNBu)<sub>4</sub> with SO<sub>2</sub>, 2107
- Reactions of 1,4-benzoquinones with s<sup>2</sup> reducing centers, 2219
- Synthesis and characterisation of aluminium and magnesium complexes supported by pendant oxalic amidinate ligands, 2585
- Organomercury-based imino-bis(diisopropylphosphine chalcogenide) complexes: synthesis and characterisation of novel hybrid "single-source precursors" for mercury chalcogenide solid-state materials, 2761
- Influence of the functional group on the synthesis of aminophosphines, diphosphinoamines and iminobisphosphines, 2772
- Synthesis and crystal structure characterization of a novel eighteen-tin-nuclear macrocyclic complex, 2975
- In-situ* X-ray powder diffraction studies of hydrothermal and thermal decomposition reactions of basic bismuth(III) nitrates in the temperature range 20–650 °C, 3278
- Synthesis and structure of a new three-dimensional indium phosphate with 16-membered one-dimensional channels, 3387
- Tetraphosphinitoresorcinarene complexes: a new structural form for diphosphine mercury(II) halide complexes, 3567
- Structural motifs and reactivity of small molecules containing subvalent Group 13 elements: matrix isolation and quantum chemical studies, 3639
- Synthesis, characterisation and reactivity of the first diphosphaalkyne, 3665
- Oligomerization of dialkylazidogallium compounds: a structural and solution-phase study, 3675
- Aluminium metal complexes supported by amine bis-phenolate ligands as catalysts for ring-opening polymerization of  $\epsilon$ -caprolactone, 3799
- Metallated triphenylphosphinimine complexes, 3804
- A structural study of 1,8-bis(dimethyl phosphinito) naphthalene and related crowded chalcogeno derivatives, 3876
- Reactivity of GaX<sub>3</sub> with silylamines and thermal decomposition of the compounds [Cl<sub>2</sub>Ga{NH(SiMe<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>}]<sub>2</sub> and [Cl<sub>2</sub>Ga{NH(SiMe<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>}], 4255

## MAIN GROUP RING SYSTEMS

- Dimeric piperidino-alane and -gallane: metal hydrides with a cyclic M(μ-N)<sub>2</sub>M core (M = Al or Ga), 540
- Reactions of metallated cyclohexyl phosphine (CyPHM) with As(NMe<sub>2</sub>)<sub>3</sub>: synthesis of [(CyP)<sub>4</sub>As]<sup>-</sup> anions (M = Li or Na, Cy = cyclohexyl), 1143
- Supramolecular variations on a molecular theme: the structural diversity of phosphazenes (RNH)<sub>2</sub>P<sub>2</sub>N<sub>2</sub> in the solid state, 1235
- Bis(*tert*-butylamido)- and bis(aryl-amido)cyclodiphosph(III)azane complexes of Ti, V, Zr and Hf: ligand substituent effects and coordination number, 1402
- Functionalized borazines as precursors for new silica gels, 2126
- Preparation and structure of soluble complexes of the ternary compounds GaSBr and GaSeBr, 2488
- Borane and alane reductions of bulky *N,N'*-diaryl-1,3-diimines: structural characterization of products and intermediates in the diastereoselective synthesis of 1,3-diamines, 3792
- Metal-catalyzed routes to rings, chains and macromolecules based on inorganic elements, 4015

## MANGANESE

- High-frequency EPR of octahedral Mn(II) compounds with large zero-field splittings, 34
- From monomeric to polymeric manganese complexes bearing bis(imino)pyridine and related ligands, 221
- {M(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>N)CH(OH)PO<sub>3</sub>}(H<sub>2</sub>O) (M = Mn, Fe, Co): layered compounds based on [hydroxy(4-pyridyl)methyl]phosphonate, 953
- Preparation and properties of [NH<sub>4</sub>Et<sub>2</sub>[Mn<sub>10</sub>(OH)<sub>2</sub>(phth)<sub>4</sub>(bpy)<sub>4</sub>], a new decanuclear Mn(II) compound with a variety of phthalate binding modes, 1121
- Aliphatic dicarboxylates with three-dimensional metal–organic frameworks possessing hydrophobic channels, 1459
- Biologically relevant mono- and di-nuclear manganese II/III/IV complexes of mononegative pentadentate ligands, 1765

## MANGANESE (contd)

- Crystal structures and magnetic properties of two- and three-dimensional malonato-bridged manganese(II) complexes, 2359
- Manganous heteropolytungstates. Synthesis and heteroatom effects in Wells-Dawson-derived sandwich complexes, 2646
- Synthesis and reactivity of 1,8-bis(imino)carbazole complexes of iron, cobalt and manganese, 2718
- Applications of manganocene in the synthesis of Mn(II) amide and imide cages, 3002
- Manganese complexes of mixed O, X, O-donor ligands (X = S or Se): synthesis, characterization and catalytic reactivity, 3136
- Reaction of a manganese(III)-Schiff base complex with gadolinium nitrate: synthesis, structure and magnetic properties of an ionic species  $[(H_2O)_2][Gd(NO_3)_4(MeOH)]$  ( $H_2L$  = 1,3-bis-(3-methoxysalicylidene)amino)-2,2'-dimethylpropane), 3776
- Double-stranded,  $[4 + 4]$  helicates of Fe(II) and Mn(II) supported by an extended dipyrrolyl ligand, 4387
- 2,2'-Bipyrimidine- and 2,3-bis(2-pyridyl)pyrazine-containing manganese(II) compounds: structural and magnetic properties, 4626

## MASS SPECTROMETRY

- Studies of polyhalide ions in aqueous and non-aqueous solution by electrospray mass spectrometry, 244
- $H_2O_2$ ,  $O_2^{2-}$  and  $O_2^{\cdot-}$  bridging ligands in cobalt(III) complexes of an acyclic phenolate-hinged dinucleating ligand, 1320
- Nanoclusters of phenylphosphonium cations and cyanoferrate anions in the gas phase, and the principles of association of these ions in crystals, 1520
- Biologically relevant mono- and di-nuclear manganese II/III/IV complexes of mononegative pentadentate ligands, 1765
- Complex formation equilibria in the binary  $Zn^{2+}$ -oxalate and  $In^{3+}$ -oxalate systems, 2698
- Synthesis, crystal structures, and electrospray ionisation mass spectrometry investigations of ether- and thioether-substituted ferrocenes, 3098
- Novel Au(III) complexes of aminoquinoline derivatives: crystal structure, DNA binding and cytotoxicity against melanoma and lung tumour cells, 3419

## MATRIX ISOLATION

- Structural motifs and reactivity of small molecules containing subvalent Group 13 elements: matrix isolation and quantum chemical studies, 3639

## McRAE FORMALISM

- Synthesis and characterization of a novel complex:  $Mo(CO)_2[2-(2'-pyridyl)quinoxaline]$ . An insight based on experimental and theoretical data, 255

## MECHANISMS IN SOLUTION

- Interaction of macrocyclic copper(II) complexes with calf thymus DNA: effects of the side chains of the ligands on the DNA-binding behaviors, 114
- Adsorption of inorganic phosphates and organic polyphosphonate on calcite, 342
- Kinetics and mechanism of a fast leuco-Methylene Blue oxidation by copper(II)-halide species in acidic aqueous media, 348
- Estimating the  $(CO)_2Cr-(\eta^2\text{-benzene})$  bond dissociation enthalpy: reaction of the  $(CO)_2Cr(\eta^2\text{-benzene})$  complex with a series of  $(CH_3)_nTHF$  ( $n = 0, 1, 2$ , and 4) ligands, 354
- Mechanistic insight from activation parameters for the reaction between co-enzyme  $B_{12}$  and cyanide: further evidence that heterolytic Co-C bond cleavage is solvent-assisted, 596
- The unusually fast reactions between ruthenium(III)-amine complexes and NO revisited, 665
- The structural mobility of zinc complexes with tetradentate tripodal ligands derived from the amino acids glycine and phenylalanine, 778
- Potentiometric, FTIR and NMR studies of the complexation of metals with theaflavin, 801
- Outer sphere anion participation can modify the mechanism for conformer interconversion in Pd pincer complexes, 831
- Palladium(II) salts containing  $[PdCl_4]^{2-}$  and  $[Pd_2Cl_6]^{4-}$  ions as pre-catalysts for the vinyl-polymerization of norbornene—evidence for the *in situ* formation of  $PdCl_2$  as the active species, 927
- Self-assembly of tetranuclear  $[Co(trien)]_2[W(CN)_6]_2^{12-}$  or  $[Co(trien)]_2[W(CN)_6]_2^{12-}$  squares with alternating aliphatic tetramine Co(III) and octacyanotungstate(IV) corners, 1033
- Structures and reactions of monomeric and dimeric lithium diazapatadienyl complexes with electrophiles: synthesis of  $\alpha$ -C-C'-dialkyl- $\beta$ -dimines, and dissolution-reversible synthesis of an  $\alpha$ -alkoxy lithium- $\beta$ -dimine, 1083
- Isomerization in substitution processes of cyclometallated dimethylhaloplatinum(IV) complexes, 1106
- Syntheses and characterization of copper complexes of the ligand (2-aminoethyl)bis(2-pyridylmethyl)amine (uns-penp) and derivatives, 1480
- Chelate ring sequence effects on thermodynamic, kinetic and electron-transfer properties of copper(II/I) systems involving macrocyclic ligands with  $S_4$  and  $NS_3$  donor sets, 1577

- Complexity with simplicity: a steric continuum of chelating diamines with copper(I) and dioxygen, 1881
- $Cu(I)(2,5,8,11\text{-tetramethyl-2,5,8,11-tetraazadodecane})^+$  as a catalyst for Ullmann's reaction, 2024
- Mechanistic study on the cross-coupling of alkynyl stannanes with aryl iodides catalyzed by  $\eta^1$ -(dimethyl fumarate)-palladium(0) complexes with iminophosphine ligands, 2194
- Reactions of 1,4-benzoquinones with  $s^0$  reducing centers, 2219
- Hypervalent 5-Bi-12 derivatives containing dichalcogenoimidodiphosphinato ligands. Crystal structure and solution behaviour of  $[2-(Me_2NCH_2)C_6H_4]BiCl[(XPR_2)(YPR'_2)N]$  (X, Y = O, S, Se; R, R' = Me, Ph), 2237
- Syntheses, crystal structures and isomerization kinetics of a series of  $[Co(dtc)_2]P(OMe)_3$ ,  $[Ph_n]_2^{n-}$  ( $n = 0-2$ ) complexes ( $dtc^-$  = *N,N*-dimethyldithiocarbamate): role of  $\sigma$ -donicity,  $\pi$ -acidity, and cone angle of the P-ligands in the *trans* influence and *trans* effect, 2280
- Bridge-splitting kinetics, equilibria and structures of *trans*-biscyclooctene complexes of platinum(II), 2519
- Catalyst design and mechanistic aspects of the alternating copolymerisation of ethene and carbon monoxide by diphosphine-modified palladium catalysis, 2627
- Kinetics of the reduction of cytochrome *c* by  $[Fe^{II}(edta)(H_2O)]^{2-}$ : outer-sphere vs. inner-sphere electron transfer mechanisms, 2704
- Outer-sphere electron-transfer between horse heart cytochrome *c* and anionic  $Cu(II/I)$  complexes. Evidence for precursor formation and coordination sphere reorganization for electron transfer, 2710
- Influence of the functional group on the synthesis of aminophosphines, diphosphinoamines and iminobiphosphines, 2772
- Similar rates for platination of hairpin loops and single-stranded DNA, 2867
- Thermodynamic and kinetic study of the interaction between the Pt(II) centres in  $[Pt_2(N,N,N',N'\text{-tetrakis(2-pyridylmethyl)-diamine})(H_2O)_2]^{4+}$ . Influence of the bridging ligand, 2979
- Kinetic and thermodynamic studies on the cyanation reactions and base-on/base-off equilibria of alkyl-13-epicobalamins, 2986
- Ligand substitution reactions of the  $CpMn(CO)_2$ (cyclohexane) intermediate studied by time-resolved infrared absorption spectroscopy, 3103
- The kinetics of the oxidation of thiourea by 12-tungstocobaltate(III) ion: evidence for anionic, neutral and protonated thiourea species in acetic acid-acetate buffer and perchloric acid solution, 3606
- Interconversion of  $MeReO(dithiolate)(NC_5H_4X)$  and  $MeReO(dithiolate)(PAr_3)$  complexes: The equilibrium constants follow the Hammett equation but the rate constants do not, 3612
- Reactions of vanadium(IV) and (V) with  $s^2$  metal-ion reducing centers, 3963
- Reactions of free radicals with  $\eta^1$ -allylpalladium(II) complexes: phenyl and trityl radicals, 3975
- Generation and reactivity of sterically hindered iridium carbenes. Competitive  $\alpha$ - vs.  $\beta$ -hydrogen elimination in iridium(III) alkyls, 4022
- cis-trans* Isomerisation of  $CpRe(CO)_2(H)(Ar_f)$  ( $Ar_f = C_6F_5H_{5-n}$ ;  $n = 0-5$ ) is the rate determining step in C-H activation of fluoroarenes: a DFT study, 4065
- C-F Activation and hydrodefluorination of fluorinated alkenes at rhodium, 4075
- Nucleophilic addition of phosphines to rhenium allenylidenes. Unprecedented double P-H bond activation to give an  $\eta^1$ -P-phospha-1-butadienyl ligand, 4121
- Dihalogeno(diphosphane)metal(II) complexes (metal = Co, Ni, Pd) as pre-catalysts for the vinyl/addition polymerization of norbornene—elucidation of the activation process with  $B(C_6F_5)_3/AlEt_3$  or  $Ag[closo-1-CB_{10}H_{12}]$  and evidence for the *in situ* formation of "naked"  $Pd^2+$  as a highly active species, 4437
- Pairwise ligand exchange reactions in tetrahedral and pseudo-tetrahedral transition metal complexes, 4457
- Formation and dissociation kinetics of dinuclear metal complexes with pyrazole and triazole bridged bis-macrocycles, 4493
- Complexation of the caesium cation by the host *p*-tert-butyl-calix[6]arene hexaacetamide, 4574
- Reinvestigation of the kinetics of reduction of bromate by hexacyanoferrate(II) in slightly basic solution, 4651

## MECHANISMS IN THE SOLID STATE

- Adsorption of inorganic phosphates and organic polyphosphonate on calcite, 342
- Structures and reactions of monomeric and dimeric lithium diazapatadienyl complexes with electrophiles: synthesis of  $\alpha$ -C-C'-dialkyl- $\beta$ -dimines, and dissolution-reversible synthesis of an  $\alpha$ -alkoxy lithium- $\beta$ -dimine, 1083

## MEMBRANE TRANSPORT

- Carrier-facilitated bulk liquid membrane transport of iron(III) hydroxamate complexes utilizing a labile recognition agent and amine recognition in the second coordination sphere, 3680

## MERCURY

- Electrochemical synthesis and structural characterisation of zinc, cadmium and mercury complexes of heterocyclic bidentate ligands (N, S), 1379
- Investigation of the mercury(II) coordination chemistry of tris(1-methylimidazol-2-yl)methylamine by X-ray crystallography and NMR, 2578
- Organomercury-based imino-bis(diisopropylphosphine chalcogenide) complexes: synthesis and characterisation of novel hybrid "single-source precursors" for mercury chalcogenide solid-state materials, 2761
- Synthesis and characterisation of new binuclear complexes containing a relatively strong Pt to Hg donor bond. Molecular structure of complex  $[\text{Pt}(\text{C}^{\wedge}\text{P})(\mu\text{-O}_2\text{CCH}_3)_2\text{Hg}(\text{O}_2\text{CCH}_3)]$ , 4238

## METAL ALKOXIDES

- Facile synthesis and structural variation of novel heterobimetallic alkali metal-zinc-alkoxide and -siloxide clusters, 3365
- 4,6-Dihydroxypyrimidine: a selective bridging ligand for controlled Group IV metal alkoxide structures, 4598

## METAL ALKYL

- The length, strength and polarity of metal-carbon bonds: dialkylzinc compounds studied by density functional theory calculations, gas electron diffraction and photoelectron spectroscopy, 4356

## METAL CLUSTERS AND COMPLEXES, ON SUPPORTS

- Supported molecular catalysts: metal complexes and clusters on oxides and zeolites, 3303

## METALLACYCLES

- Synthesis and coordination chemistry of neutral phosphat(III)guanidines. Formation of 1-aza-3-phospha-4-metallacyclobut-1-ene rings at group 6 metals, 2573
- Nickelacycles with anionic C-N-N' terdentate  $\alpha$ -diimine based ligands. Reaction with ethylene, 3052

## METALLAHETEROBORANE

- Metallaheteroborane chemistry: Part 16. Contrasting metal to heteroborane bonding modes in isoelectronic  $\{\text{MC}_2\text{B}_4\}$  and  $\{\text{MAS}_2\text{B}_4\}$  clusters. Synthesis and characterisation of  $[\eta^5\text{-}(\text{Fe}(\text{CO})_5)(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]$ -*nido*-7,8-C<sub>2</sub>B<sub>2</sub>H<sub>10</sub>],  $[\eta^5\text{-}(\text{Fe}(\text{CO})_5)(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]$ -*nido*-7,8-As<sub>2</sub>B<sub>2</sub>H<sub>10</sub>], and  $[\eta^5\text{-}(\text{M}(\text{CO})_5)(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]$ -*nido*-7,8-As<sub>2</sub>B<sub>2</sub>H<sub>10</sub>], where M is Mo or W, 4557

## METALLOCENES, FERROCENES, SANDWICH COMPLEXES

- Organometallic  $\beta$ -turn mimetics. A structural and spectroscopic study of inter-strand hydrogen bonding in ferrocene and cobaltocenium conjugates of amino acids and dipeptides, 210
- A new nano-scale ferrocene assembly supported by a supercubane framework, 515
- Synthesis and structural characterisation of new organo-diimido tantalum and niobium complexes, 910
- Synthetic, spectroscopic and olefin oligomerisation studies on nickel and palladium complexes containing ferrocene substituted nitrogen donor ligands, 918
- The synthesis of half-sandwich bis(pentafluorophenyl)boryl-substituted cyclopentadienyl zirconium, niobium and tantalum complexes and the isolation and molecular structure of a zwitterionic niobocene, 1779
- Rare earth metal complexes that contain linked amido-cyclopentadienyl ligands: *ansa*-metallocene mimics and "constrained geometry" catalysts, 2367
- Manganous heteropolytungstates. Synthesis and heteroatom effects in Wells-Dawson-derived sandwich complexes, 2646
- Synthesis, structure and solution dynamics of lithium salts of superbulky cyclopentadienyl ligands, 2658
- Applications of manganocene in the synthesis of Mn(II) amide and imide cages, 3002
- Synthesis, crystal structures, and electrospray ionisation mass spectrometry investigations of ether- and thioether-substituted ferrocenes, 3098
- Formation of thallium(I) sandwich  $\text{M}_2\text{TIM}_3$  clusters,  $[(\mu_2\text{-Ti})\text{-M}_2(\mu_2\text{-CO})_2(\text{PEt}_3)_4]^-$  (M = Pt, Pd), with two unconnected triangular  $\text{M}_2(\mu_2\text{-CO})_2(\text{PEt}_3)_4$  units: implications of comparative analysis of isostructural  $5d^{10}6s^2$  Tl(I)-(M)<sub>2</sub> sandwiches (M = Pt, Pd) with known  $5d^{10}$  Au(I)-(Pt)<sub>2</sub> sandwich, 3117
- Synthesis and structure of  $[\text{Fe}(\text{RO})\text{PS}_3]$  complexes, 3450
- New unsymmetrical thioether- and thiolate-substituted ferrocenediyl ligands and their metal complexes, 3599
- Anion binding by calix[4]arene ferrocene ureas, 4644

## METALLOPHOSPHALKENE

- Synthesis, characterisation and reactivity of the first diphosphalkyne, 3665

## METAL-METAL BONDS

- Self-assembly of new three-dimensional molecular architectures of Cd(II) and Ag(I)-Na(I) using croconate as a building block, 171
- The interplay between steric repulsions and metal-metal bonding in  $[\text{Ru}_2(\mu\text{-Cl})_2(\text{PR}_3)_4]^{2+}$ , R = H, Me, Et, z = 1, 2, 3: a hybrid QM/MM study, 227
- Molecular structures, solid-state aggregation and redox transformations of low-valent amido-thallium compounds, 267
- Möbius aromaticity in bipyramidal rhodium-centered bismuth clusters, 395

- Synthesis of the first non-carbonyl cisoid fulvalene complexes with an Ru-Ru bond bridged by thiolate ligands, 651
- Electrochemical and chemical oxidation of the antitumour agent  $[\text{Pt}\{\{(\text{p-HC}_6\text{F}_4)\text{NCH}_2\}_2(\text{py})_2\}]$  - detection of platinum(III) intermediates, 890
- Synthesis of asymmetric heterotrimetallic gold clusters containing Mo, W, and Mn, 961
- A highly oxidized  $\text{Re}_2^{7+}$  species with an electron-poor bond of order 3.5, 1218
- $\text{Ga}_2\text{I}_2[\text{C}(\text{SiMe}_3)_2]_2$  - an organogallium(II) halide containing a Ga-Ga single bond, 1360
- Phosphinooxazolines as assembling ligands in heterometallic complexes, 1601
- Metal-ligated induced structural interconversion between  $\text{Pd}_{23}(\text{CO})_{20}(\text{PEt}_3)_{10}$  and  $\text{Pd}_{23}(\text{CO})_{20}(\text{PEt}_3)_8$  possessing highly dissimilar  $\text{Pd}_{23}$  core-geometries, 1686
- Synthesis and structural characterisation of the palladium cluster compounds  $[\text{Pd}_4(\mu\text{-SO}_2)_2(\mu\text{-PPh}_2)_2(\text{PBz}_3)_2]$  and  $[\text{Pd}_4(\mu\text{-SO}_2)_2(\mu\text{-S})(\text{CNR})(\text{PBz}_3)_4]$  (R = *i*-Bu, 2,6-dimethylphenyl and cyclohexyl), 2526
- Inter- and intra-molecular condensation patterns of (en) $\text{Pd}^{\text{II}}$  with *trans*- $[\text{a}_2\text{PtL}_2]^{2+}$  (a = am(m)ine, L = 2-aminopyridine):  $\text{PtPd}_3$  and  $\text{Pt}_2\text{Pd}_4$  species with multiple amide bridges. Unexpected trapping of a pair of nitrate ions by a  $\text{Pt}_2\text{Pd}_4$  double cone, 2533
- Cr(V)-Cr(V) dimers in  $\text{Ac}_4[\text{Cr}_2\text{N}_6]$  (Ac = Ca and Sr), 2621
- Synthesis and characterisation of N-coordinated pentafluorophenyl gold(I) thiazole-derived complexes and an unusual self-assembly to form a tetrameric gold(I) complex, 2859
- Structural, electronic and magnetic properties of metal-metal bonded dinuclear rhenium complexes bridged by organocyanide acceptor ligands, 2937
- Isomerization by ligand shuffling along a  $\text{Cr}_5^{4+}$  unit: further reactions leading to cleavage of a quadruple bond, 3022
- Formation of thallium(I) sandwich  $\text{M}_2\text{TIM}_3$  clusters,  $[(\mu_2\text{-Ti})\text{-M}_2(\mu_2\text{-CO})_2(\text{PEt}_3)_4]^-$  (M = Pt, Pd), with two unconnected triangular  $\text{M}_2(\mu_2\text{-CO})_2(\text{PEt}_3)_4$  units: implications of comparative analysis of isostructural  $5d^{10}6s^2$  Tl(I)-(M)<sub>2</sub> sandwiches (M = Pt, Pd) with known  $5d^{10}$  Au(I)-(Pt)<sub>2</sub> sandwich, 3117
- Reactions of  $[\text{W}_2(\text{OCH}_2\text{Bu})_4(\text{M-M})]$  (M = M) with diazobenzene and trimethylsilyldiazomethane. Preparation and structures of  $\text{W}_2(\text{OCH}_2\text{Bu})_4(\text{NPh})$  and  $\text{W}_2(\text{OCH}_2\text{Bu})_4(\text{N}_2\text{C}(\text{H})\text{SiMe}_3)$ , 3205
- Reactions of the triply-bonded complex *cis*- $\text{Re}_2(\mu\text{-O}_2\text{CCH}_3)_2\text{-Cl}_2(\mu\text{-dppm})_2$  with pyridine carboxylic acids. The isolation and structural characterization of a third structural isomer of  $\text{Re}_2(\text{dipic})\text{Cl}_2(\mu\text{-dppm})_2$  (dipic = pyridine-2,6-dicarboxylate), 3617
- Synthesis, characterization and reactivity of heterobimetallic complexes  $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{R}_9)\text{Ru}(\text{CO})(\mu\text{-dppm})\text{M}(\text{CO})_2(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)$  (R = H, CH<sub>3</sub>; M = Mo, W). Interconversion of hydrogen/carbon dioxide and formic acid by these complexes, 3727
- Electronic coupling between molybdenum or tungsten quadruple bonds linked by dicarboxylate ligands, 3821
- Synthesis and structural characterization of novel palladium complexes chelated by bulky cobalt-containing phosphine ligands: unusual palladium-cobalt bond formation, 3892
- Synthesis and characterisation of new binuclear complexes containing a relatively strong Pt to Hg donor bond. Molecular structure of complex  $[\text{Pt}(\text{C}^{\wedge}\text{P})(\mu\text{-O}_2\text{CCH}_3)_2\text{Hg}(\text{O}_2\text{CCH}_3)]$ , 4238
- Cation and hydrogen bonding effects on the self-association and luminescence of the dicyanoaurate ion,  $[\text{Au}(\text{CN})_2]^-$ , 4282
- A molecular loop with interstitial channels in a chiral environment: exploration of the chemistry of  $\text{Mo}_2^{4+}$  species with chiral and non-chiral dicarboxylate anions, 4297
- Synthesis and structural characterization of luminescent gold(I) derivatives with an unsymmetric diphosphine, 4529

## METAL PHOSPHATES

- Mixed-valence phosphato-hydrogenphosphato-iron network compounds  $^1, [( \text{C}_4\text{N}_3\text{H}_{11}\text{O}_4)_4\text{Fe}^{\text{II}}\text{Fe}^{\text{III}}(\text{PO}_4)(\text{H}_2\text{PO}_4)_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}]$  and  $^2, [\text{Fe}^{\text{II}}_3\text{Fe}^{\text{III}}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{H}_2\text{PO}_4)_4]$ : structure elucidation with the help of Mössbauer spectroscopy and a caveat on X-ray diffraction, 2815

## METAL RECOVERY

- Ligand design in coordination chemistry: approaches to new catalysts, new materials, and a more sustainable environment, 1869

## METHOXY

- Synthesis of mono- and di-potassium salts and methoxy adducts of sulfur-bridged biphenols by selective deprotonation, 1053

## MICROWAVE

- Microwave-assisted  $[2 + 3]$  cycloaddition of nitrones to platinum-(II) and -(IV) bound organonitriles, 2540
- Cycloaddition of nitrones to free and coordinated (*E*)-cinnamitrile: effect of metal coordination and microwave irradiation on the selectivity of the reaction, 2544

## MIGRATIONS

- Pyridyl donor induced 1,3-silyl migration in metal complexes of the guanidine  $\text{CyHNC}\{\text{N}(\text{SiMe}_3)\text{Py}\}\text{NCy}$ , Py = 2-(6-MeC<sub>5</sub>H<sub>3</sub>N), 2109



## MIXED-METAL CLUSTERS

The synthesis and characterisation of the cluster dianion  $[\text{PtRu}_2(\mu_3\text{CO})_4]^{2-}$  and its reactions with Au and Pt cationic fragments produced *in situ*, 2651

## MIXED VALENCE

The interplay between steric repulsions and metal-metal bonding in  $[\text{Ru}_2(\mu\text{-Cl})_2(\text{PR}_3)_4]^{2+}$ , R = H, Me, Et,  $z = 1, 2, 3$ : a hybrid QM/MM study, 227

A novel 2D arsenic vanadate network grafted with a transition metal complex:  $[\text{Cu}(\text{phen})]_2[\text{V}^{IV}\text{V}_2\text{As}_2\text{O}_{10}]\cdot 0.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , 331

A new nano-scale ferrocene assembly supported by a supercubane framework, 515

A two-dimensional framework of novel vanadium clusters bridged by  $[\text{Ni}(\text{en})_2]^{2+}$ :  $\text{K}_2[\text{V}_{12}\text{V}_6\text{O}_{42}\text{Cl}[\text{Ni}(\text{en})_2]_4]\cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , 517

Self-assembly of tetranuclear  $[\{\text{Co}(\text{trien})\}_2\{\text{W}(\text{CN})_8\}_2]^{2+}$  or  $[\{\text{Co}(\text{tren})\}_2\{\text{W}(\text{CN})_8\}_2]^{2+}$  squares with alternating aliphatic tetramine  $\text{Co}(\text{III})$  and octacyanotungstate(IV) corners, 1033

A highly oxidized  $\text{Re}_2^{7+}$  species with an electron-poor bond of order 3.5, 1218

Dicopper(I,I) and delocalized mixed-valent dicopper(I,II) complexes of a sterically hindered carboxylate ligand, 1790

Synthesis, mixed valence aspects and non-linear optical properties of the triruthenium complexes  $[\{\text{bpy}\}_2\text{Ru}^{\text{III}}\{\text{L}\}]^{2+}$  and  $[\{\text{phen}\}_2\text{Ru}^{\text{III}}\{\text{L}\}]^{2+}$  (bpy = 2,2'-bipyridine, phen = 1,10-phenanthroline and  $\text{L}^3 = 1,3,5$ -triazine-2,4,6-trithiol), 2591

Mixed-valence phosphato-hydrogenphosphato-iron network compounds:  $[\{\text{C}_2\text{N}_2\text{H}_{11}\text{O}_4\}[\text{Fe}^{\text{III}}(\text{PO}_4)(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2]\cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}]$  and  $[\{\text{Fe}^{\text{II}}\text{Fe}^{\text{III}}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_4\}]$ : structure elucidation with the help of Mössbauer spectroscopy and a caveat on X-ray diffraction, 2815

pH-Triggered intramolecular electron transfer in asymmetric bis-dioxolene adducts, 3382

## M-M DOUBLE BONDS

Reactions of  $[\text{W}_2(\text{OCH}_2\text{Bu})_6]$  (M=M) with diazobenzene and trimethylsilyldiazomethane. Preparation and structures of  $\text{W}_2(\text{OCH}_2\text{Bu})_6(\text{NPh})$  and  $\text{W}_2(\text{OCH}_2\text{Bu})_6(\text{N}_2\text{CHSiMe}_3)$ , 3205

## MÖBIUS AROMATICITY

Möbius aromaticity in bipyramidal rhodium-centered bismuth clusters, 395

## MOLECULAR DYNAMICS

Crystal structure and fluxional behaviour in solution of  $[\text{Rh}_4(\text{CO})_8(\mu_3\text{-Me}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{PMe}_2)_2]$ , 968

Dependence of the rotational barrier of the Ar-group in  $\text{R}_2\text{ArTeX}_2$  on the R-group [Ar = 2,6-( $\text{MeO}$ ) $_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_3$ ; R = Me, Et, *i*-Pr; X = Cl, Br, I], 973

Magnesium aryloxides: synthesis, structure, solution behavior and magnesiate ion formation, 1365

Dinuclear copper and zinc complexes of a hexaazamacrocyclic containing *p*-xyl spacer and bridging anions: theoretical and spectroscopic studies, 4261

## MOLECULAR MACHINE

Palladium(II)-directed formation of pseudo-rotaxanes: the 3 + 1 approach to threaded species using square-planar geometries, 3770

## MOLECULAR MECHANICS

Benzenedicarbonyl and benzenetricarbonyl linker pyrazolyl complexes of palladium(II): synthesis, X-ray structures and evaluation as ethylene polymerisation catalysts, 715

Metal complexes of a tetraazacyclophane: solution and molecular modelling studies, 1852

Geometrical isomerism in octahedral complexes arising from the presence of a fused ring on a triaza macrocycle, 2188

Molecular mechanics for multiple spin states of transition metal complexes, 3949

C-H and C-C agostic interactions in cycloalkyl tris(pyrazolyl)-boronobismuth complexes, 4057

## MOLECULAR MODELLING

Solution structure and behaviour of  $\Delta$ -*cis*- $\alpha$ -[Ru(*R,R*-picchxnMe $_2$ )( $\phi$ )] $^{2+}$  by NMR spectroscopy and molecular modelling, 165

Metal complexes of a tetraazacyclophane: solution and molecular modelling studies, 1852

Bicyclic phosphines as ligands for cobalt-catalysed hydroformylation, 2036

Preparation and structural characterization of a novel dicopper(II) complex with a terminal hydroxide: a structural model of an active site in phosphohydrolases, 2115

Controlled and uncontrolled crystallization of calcium oxalate monohydrate in the presence of citric acid, 2846

Study of binary and ternary metal complexes containing the sulfato ligand: molecular models for selected non-catalytic sites in sulfurylase, 2928

Metal complexes of a dipyrroline octaazamacrocyclic: stability constants, structural and modelling studies, 3172

Molecular mechanics for multiple spin states of transition metal complexes, 3949

## MOLECULAR RECOGNITION

Synthesis and structure of cyclen hydroxylamine ligands and their zinc(II) complexes, 141

Evidence for chiral discrimination of ruthenium(II) polypyridyl complexes by DNA, 176

Ruthenium(II) complexes containing asymmetric ligands:

synthesis, characterization, crystal structure and DNA-binding, 325

Engineering cytochrome P450cam into an alkane hydroxylase, 2133

Ion-pair recognition by a ditopic calix[4]semitube receptor, 2249

Protonated macrocyclic Zn(II) complexes as polyfunctional receptors for ATP, 2564

The design of fluorescent sensors for anions: taking profit from the metal-ligand interaction and exploiting two distinct paradigms, 3471

Carrier-facilitated bulk liquid membrane transport of iron(III) hydroxamate complexes utilizing a labile recognition agent and amine recognition in the second coordination sphere, 3680

Monometallic lanthanide complexes with tridentate

2,6-dicarboxamidopyridine ligands. Influence of peripheral substitutions on steric congestion and antenna effect, 3856

Directed assembly of dinuclear and mononuclear copper(II)-carboxylates into infinite 1-D motifs using isonicotinamide as a high-yielding supramolecular reagent, 3956

C-H Activation approaches for the application of molecular recognition to organometallic chemistry and homogeneous catalysis, 3985

Structural characterization of a dizinc(II) complex with bridging  $\eta^2$ -phosphate diesters and internal N-H...O-P hydrogen bonding, 4385

## MOLECULAR STRUCTURE

A new  $\alpha$ -Keggin type polyoxometalate coordinated to four silver complex moieties:  $[\text{PW}_6\text{V}_3\text{O}_{40}][\text{Ag}(2,2'\text{-bipy})][\text{Ag}(2,2'\text{-bipy})_2]_4$ , 233

Synthesis and molecular structure of a new class of bi- and ter-dentate palladium complexes with iminophosphorane containing ligands, 426

Reactions of quadruply chelated silyl- and germly-molybdenum hydrido complexes with isocyanides: observation of the *trans*-influence on the silyl ligand, 484

Dimeric piperidino-alane and -gallane: metal hydrides with a cyclic M( $\mu$ -N) $_2$ M core (M = Al or Ga), 540

Dependence of the rotational barrier of the Ar-group in  $\text{R}_2\text{ArTeX}_2$  on the R-group [Ar = 2,6-( $\text{MeO}$ ) $_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_3$ ; R = Me, Et, *i*-Pr; X = Cl, Br, I], 973

Self-assembly of tetranuclear  $[\{\text{Co}(\text{trien})\}_2\{\text{W}(\text{CN})_8\}_2]^{2+}$  or  $[\{\text{Co}(\text{tren})\}_2\{\text{W}(\text{CN})_8\}_2]^{2+}$  squares with alternating aliphatic tetramine  $\text{Co}(\text{III})$  and octacyanotungstate(IV) corners, 1033

*O,N*-Coordinated *o*-iminobenzoquinone and *o*-iminobenzo-semiquinonato(1-) ligands in complexes of Ni(II), Co(III) and Fe(III), 1126

Hydrothermal synthesis and characterization of the first oxalate-bta mixed-ligand three-dimensional frameworks:  $[\{\text{M}_2(\mu_3\text{-bta})(\mu_2\text{-C}_2\text{O}_4)(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2\}]_n$  (M =  $\text{Co}^{\text{II}}$ ,  $\text{Fe}^{\text{II}}$ ; bta = benzene-1,2,4,5-tetracarboxylate), 1148

Tris(pentafluorophenyl)borane adducts of substituted imidazoles: conformational features and chemical behavior upon deprotonation, 1337

Synthesis, crystal structure and chemical stability of bismuth(III) complexed with 1,4,7,10-tetraazacyclododecane-1,4,7,10-tetramethylene phosphonic acid ( $\text{H}_4\text{DOTMP}$ ), 1433

A series of di-nuclear rhodium(I) complexes with trialkylstibines as bridging ligands, 1495

Pyridinedithioacetate and its first stable metal complex, 1666

Metal-ligated induced structural interconversion between  $\text{Pd}_2(\text{CO})_{20}(\text{PEt}_3)_8$  and  $\text{Pd}_2(\text{CO})_{20}(\text{PET}_3)_8$  possessing highly dissimilar  $\text{Pd}_2$  core-geometries, 1686

Syntheses and structures of  $[(\text{Me}_2\text{N})_2\text{SiNHLi}]_4$ ,  $(\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{O})_2\text{Al}[\text{NHSi}(\text{NMe}_2)_2]$ ,  $[(\text{Me}_2\text{N})_2\text{SiNH}_2]_4\text{Al}$  and  $[\text{Li}(\text{THF})_2][(\text{Me}_2\text{N})_2\text{SiNH}_2\text{Al}]$ , 1846

Supramolecular systems built from phenylcyanamido ligands. Syntheses, crystal structures and magnetic properties, 2121

The synthesis and properties of a new linear NPN prolignand, 2276

Synthesis and crystal structure of 1:2 mixed uranyl/alkali metal ions ( $\text{Li}^+$ ,  $\text{Na}^+$ ,  $\text{K}^+$ ,  $\text{Cs}^+$ ) complexes of *p*-tert-butyltetrahydro-dioxacalix[4]arene, 2411

Syntheses, structures and solution behaviour of cyclotriphosphato complexes of Pd(II), Pt(II) and Pt(IV), 2666

Influence of the functional group on the synthesis of aminophosphines, diphosphinoamines and iminophosphines, 2772

Versatility of the nature of the magnetic Cu(II)-U(IV) interaction. Syntheses, crystal structures and magnetic properties of  $\text{Cu}_2\text{U}$  and  $\text{CuU}$  compounds, 2872

Making connections with molecular wires: extending tri-nickel chains with axial cyanide, dicyanamide, and phenylacetylide ligands, 3015

X-Ray crystal structures of copper(II) and cobalt(II) complexes with Schiff base ligands. Reactivity towards dioxygen, 3211

Regioselective *versus* complete chalcogen transfer reactions of the bis(bidentate) phosphine *cis,trans-cis*-1,2,3,4-tetrakis-(diphenylphosphino)cyclobutane: full characterization of new, hemilabile ligands and their complexes with palladium(II) and platinum(II), 3425

Platinum(II) diimine complexes of acetylides containing 7-azaindoly and 2,2'-dipyridylamino functional groups, 3493



## MOLECULAR STRUCTURE (contd)

- Nickel and palladium phosphinimine-imine ligand complexes, 3500
- Molecular structure of trimethylphosphine-gallane,  $\text{Me}_3\text{P-GaH}_3$ ; gas-phase electron diffraction, single-crystal X-ray diffraction, and quantum chemical studies, 3526
- Tetraphosphinitoresorcinarene complexes: a new structural form for diphosphine mercury(II) halide complexes, 3567
- A first example of polyoxotungstate-based giant molecule. Synthesis and molecular structure of a tetrapod-shaped Ti-O-Ti bridged anhydride form of Dawson tri-titanium(IV)-substituted polyoxotungstate, 3581
- Metastable states associated with a change in the metal-metal bonding network of  $(\text{Mo}^V)_6$  polyoxoanions: a DFT study of  $[(\text{Mo}_2^V\text{O}_4)_2(\mu_6\text{-CO}_3)(\mu\text{-CO}_3)(\mu\text{-OH})_3]^5-$ , 3587
- SARACEN – molecular structures from theory and experiment: the best of both worlds, 3650
- Dimesitylzinc: A strictly 2-coordinate, homoleptic diarylzinc compound, 3663
- Synthesis and reactivity of rhodium(I) complexes containing keto-functionalised *N*-pyrrolyl phosphine ligands, 3717
- Metallated triphenylphosphinimine complexes, 3804
- A structural study of 1,8-bis(dimethyl phosphonito) naphthalene and related crowded chalcogeno derivatives, 3876
- Synthesis and characterisation of new binuclear complexes containing a relatively strong Pt to Hg donor bond. Molecular structure of complex  $[\text{Pt}(\text{C}^{\text{A}}\text{P})(\mu\text{-O}_2\text{CCH}_3)_2\text{Hg}(\text{O}_2\text{CCH}_3)]$ , 4238
- The length, strength and polarity of metal-carbon bonds: dialkylzinc compounds studied by density functional theory calculations, gas electron diffraction and photoelectron spectroscopy, 4356
- The first examples of four and five O-bonded dmsol ligands on a ruthenium centre, 4391
- Synthesis and characterisation of some new boron compounds containing the 2,4,6-( $\text{CF}_3$ ) $_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_2$  (fluoromes = Ar), 2,6-( $\text{CF}_3$ ) $_2\text{-C}_6\text{H}_3$  (fluoroxyl = Ar'), or 2,4-( $\text{CF}_3$ ) $_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_3$  (Ar'') ligands, 4395
- Synthesis of allyl- and aryl-iminopyrrolyl complexes of nickel, 4431
- Preparation and properties of new  $\text{Fe}_6$  and  $\text{Fe}_8$  clusters of iron(III) with tripodal ligands, 4552
- A facile route to hetero-bimetallic Ti(IV)-alkali metal calix[4]arene complexes, 4590
- 2,2'-Bipyrimidine- and 2,3-bis(2-pyridyl)pyrazine-containing manganese(II) compounds: structural and magnetic properties, 4626

## MOLECULAR WIRES

- Making connections with molecular wires: extending tri-nickel chains with axial cyanide, dicyanamide, and phenylacetylide ligands, 3015

## MOLYBDENUM

- Inorganic nanotubes, 1
- Synthesis and reactivity of icosahedral molybdenum-monocarbaborane complexes containing one or two intramolecular amino bridges, 46
- $^1\text{O}$  NMR study of aqueous peroxoisopolymolybdate equilibria at lower peroxide/Mo ratios, 146
- Tridentate phosphine ligands with novel linker-units, 249
- Synthesis and characterization of a novel complex:  $\text{Mo}(\text{CO})_4[2\text{-(2'-pyridyl)quinoxaline}]$ . An insight based on experimental and theoretical data, 255
- Synthesis, structure and hapticity interconversion reactions of pentahapto-bonded cyclooctadienyl complexes of molybdenum, 638
- $\text{P}(\text{OC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Bu}^t\text{-2,4})_2\text{N}(\text{Me})\text{CON}(\text{Me})\text{PPh}_2$ : the facile route to an unsymmetrically substituted bisphosphinouraea, 949
- $[\text{Mo}_6\text{S}_4\text{O}_{12}(\text{OH})_4(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4)]$ : a novel polyoxothiomolybdate ring synthesized *via* a hydrothermal method, 1457
- Equilibria and dynamics of some aqueous peroxomolybdo-phosphate catalysts: a potentiometric and  $^{31}\text{P}$  NMR spectroscopic study, 2512
- Synthesis and coordination chemistry of neutral phosphat(III)guanidines. Formation of 1-aza-3-phospha-4-metallacyclobut-1-ene rings at group 6 metals, 2573
- A rare structural characterisation of the phosphomolybdate lacunary anion,  $[\text{PMo}_7\text{O}_{40}]^7-$ . Crystal structures of the  $\text{Ln}(\text{III})$  complexes,  $(\text{NH}_4)_3[\text{Ln}(\text{PMo}_7\text{O}_{40})_2]\cdot 16\text{H}_2\text{O}$  ( $\text{Ln} = \text{Ce}^{\text{III}}, \text{Sm}^{\text{III}}, \text{Dy}^{\text{III}}$  or  $\text{Lu}^{\text{III}}$ ), 2767
- Coordination polymers based on octacyanometalates(IV) ( $\text{M} = \text{Mo}, \text{W}$ ) and aliphatic polyamine copper(II) tectons with  $[\text{N}_3]$  donor atom sets, 3458
- Metastable states associated with a change in the metal-metal bonding network of  $(\text{Mo}^V)_6$  polyoxoanions: a DFT study of  $[(\text{Mo}_2^V\text{O}_4)_2(\mu_6\text{-CO}_3)(\mu\text{-CO}_3)(\mu\text{-OH})_3]^5-$ , 3587
- Synthesis, characterization and reactivity of heterobimetallic complexes  $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{R}_5)\text{Ru}(\text{CO})(\mu\text{-dppm})\text{M}(\text{CO})_2(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)$  ( $\text{R} = \text{H}, \text{CH}_3$ ;  $\text{M} = \text{Mo}, \text{W}$ ). Interconversion of hydrogen/carbon dioxide and formic acid by these complexes, 3727
- Electronic coupling between molybdenum or tungsten quadruple bonds linked by dicarboxylate ligands, 3821
- A molecular loop with interstitial channels in a chiral environment: exploration of the chemistry of  $\text{Mo}_2^{4+}$  species with chiral and non-chiral dicarboxylate anions, 4297

- Pairwise ligand exchange reactions in tetrahedral and pseudo-tetrahedral transition metal complexes, 4457
- Synthesis and third-order nonlinear optical properties of  $[\text{Mo}_2(\mu_2\text{-S})_2(\mu_2\text{-S}_2)_2]^{4-}$  clusters with maleonitriledithiolate, oxalate and thiocyanate ligands, 4546
- Novel molybdenum(V) squarate complexes based on the dinuclear metal-metal bonded unit: syntheses and structural characterization of dinuclear  $[\text{Mo}_2\text{O}_4(\text{C}_4\text{O}_4)(\text{R-Py})_4]$  and tetranuclear  $[\text{Mo}_4\text{O}_8(\text{C}_4\text{O}_4)_4]^{4-}$ , 4618

## MONODENTATE

- Structural evidence for monodentate binding of guanine to the dirhodium(II,II) core in a manner akin to that of cisplatin, 4426

## MÖSSBAUER SPECTROSCOPY

- All-iron hydrogenase: synthesis, structure and properties of  $\{2\text{Fe}_3\text{S}\}$ -assemblies related to the di-iron sub-site of the H-cluster, 586
- Mixed-valence phosphato-hydrogenphosphato-iron network compounds  $^1, \{[\text{C}_4\text{N}_2\text{H}_{11.6}]_2[\text{Fe}^{\text{II}}\text{Fe}^{\text{III}}(\text{PO}_4)(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2]\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}\}$  and  $^2, [\text{Fe}^{\text{II}}_2\text{Fe}^{\text{III}}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_4]$ : structure elucidation with the help of Mössbauer spectroscopy and a caveat on X-ray diffraction, 2815
- Use of the di-2-pyridyl ketone/3,5-di-*tert*-butylcatechol "blend" in iron(III) chemistry: a cationic tetranuclear cluster and an anionic trinuclear complex, 3411
- Metallaheteroborane chemistry: Part 16. Contrasting metal to heteroborane bonding modes in isoelectronic  $\{\text{MC}_2\text{B}_6\}$  and  $\{\text{MA}_2\text{B}_6\}$  clusters. Synthesis and characterisation of  $[\eta\text{-}[\text{Fe}(\text{CO})_2(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]\text{-}n\text{-ido-7,8-C}_2\text{B}_3\text{H}_{12}]$ ,  $[\eta\text{-}[\text{Fe}(\text{CO})_2(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]\text{-}n\text{-ido-7,8-As}_2\text{B}_3\text{H}_{10}]$  and  $[\eta\text{-}[\text{M}(\text{CO})_2(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]\text{-}n\text{-ido-7,8-As}_2\text{B}_3\text{H}_{10}]$ , where M is Mo or W, 4557

## MRI CONTRAST AGENTS

- Solid-state and solution properties of the lanthanide complexes of a new nonadentate tripodal ligand derived from 1,4,7-triazacyclononane, 2428

## NANO CHEMISTRY

- Inorganic nanotubes, 1
- A new nano-scale ferrocene assembly supported by a supercubane framework, 51
- Nanoclusters of phenylphosphonium cations and cyanoferrate anions in the gas phase, and the principles of association of these ions in crystals, 1520
- Effect of added metal chelating organosilane on mesoporous titanosilicate formation properties, 3398
- Study on composition, structure and formation process of nanotube  $\text{Na}_2\text{Ti}_2\text{O}_4(\text{OH})_2$ , 3898
- Evolving better nanoparticles: Genetic algorithms for optimising cluster geometries, 4193

## NANOTUBE MATERIAL

- Study on composition, structure and formation process of nanotube  $\text{Na}_2\text{Ti}_2\text{O}_4(\text{OH})_2$ , 3898

## NANOTUBES

- Inorganic nanotubes, 1

## NEUTRON DIFFRACTION

- $\text{Cu}(\text{HCO}_2)_2\text{L}$  ( $\text{L} = \text{pyrazine}, 4,4'$ -bipyridine): employing the formate anion as a building block in three-dimensional coordination polymers, 2905

## N-HETEROCYCLIC CARBENES

- Silver(I) complex of a new imino-N-heterocyclic carbene and ligand transfer to palladium(II) and rhodium(I), 2917

## NICKEL

- Dinuclear nickel(II) complexes of reduced asymmetric compartmental ligands, 625
- Nickel(II) and copper(II) complexes with pyridine-containing macrocycles bearing an aminopropyl pendant arm: synthesis, characterization, and modifications of the pendant amino group, 846
- A novel linkage isomeric pair of mixed ligand Ni(II) complexes with  $\text{IM}2\text{py-k}^2\text{N,O}$  and  $\text{IM}2\text{py-k}^2\text{N,N}$  modes in  $[\text{Ni}(\text{acac})(\text{tmen})\text{-}(\text{IM}2\text{py})]$ : synthesis and X-ray structure, 1276
- Cu(II) and Ni(II) complexes with dipyrindine-containing macrocyclic polyamines with different binding units, 1299
- Macrocyclic ligand design. Interaction of a series of successively N-benzylated derivatives of 1,4,8,11-tetraazacyclotetradecane (cyclam) with copper(II) and nickel(II), 1567
- Structural, magnetic and related attributes of some oximate-bridged tetranuclear nickel(II) rhombs and a dinuclear congener, 1587
- Exploiting supramolecular chemistry in metal recovery: novel zwitterionic extractants for nickel(II) salts, 1932
- Thioether-ligated nickel(II) complexes for the activation of dioxygen, 2004
- The synthesis and properties of a new linear NPN proligand, 2276
- Nickelacycles with anionic C-N-N' terdentate  $\alpha$ -diimine based ligands. Reaction with ethylene, 3052
- Novel topologies in  $\text{Ni}^{\text{II}}$  cluster chemistry: Incorporation of alkaline-earth metals in the new  $[\text{Ni}^{\text{II}}_6\text{Mg}^{\text{II}}_2]$  and  $[\text{Ni}^{\text{II}}_8\text{M}^{\text{II}}]$  ( $\text{M} = \text{Sr}, \text{Ba}$ ) cages, 3436
- Schulz-Flory oligomerisation of ethylene by the binuclear nickel(II) complex  $\text{Ni}_2\text{Cl}_4[\text{cis},\text{trans},\text{cis-1,2,3,4-tetrakis}(\text{diphenylphosphino})\text{cyclobutane}]$ , 3869
- Synthesis and complexation properties of ditopic ligands built from a macrocyclic and an open chain chelator moiety, 3939

## NICKEL (contd)

- Targeting synthetic analogues of the metallo-sulfur active sites of nickel enzymes capable of important catalysis, 4147
- Hydrogenase on an electrode: a remarkable heterogeneous catalyst, 4152
- Synthesis of allyl- and aryl-iminopyrrolyl complexes of nickel, 4431
- Synthesis of trifunctional ligands containing thiophosphoryl, pyridine and pyridine *N*-oxide donor groups, 4704

## NIObIUM

- Synthesis and structures of monocyclopentadienyl niobium complexes with bi- and tri-dentate dithiolate ligands, 126
- Niobium complexes containing a new chiral heteroscorpionate ligand and the reactivity of such a complex with O<sub>2</sub> to give the first gem-diolate niobium complex, 1614
- The synthesis of half-sandwich bis(pentafluorophenyl)boryl-substituted cyclopentadienyl zirconium, niobium and tantalum complexes and the isolation and molecular structure of a zwitterionic niobocene, 1779
- Pairwise ligand exchange reactions in tetrahedral and pseudo-tetrahedral transition metal complexes, 4457

## NITRIDES

- Synthesis and structure of new mixed alkaline-earth nitridomolybdates and nitridotungstates, (Ba,Ca)<sub>2</sub>[MN<sub>4</sub>] (M = Mo, W), 1065
- Cr(V)-Cr(V) dimers in Ac<sub>4</sub>[Cr<sub>2</sub>N<sub>8</sub>] (Ac = Ca and Sr), 2621

## NITRILES

- Microwave-assisted [2 + 3] cycloaddition of nitrones to platinum-(II) and -(IV) bound organonitriles, 2540

## NITROGEN

- Oligomerization of dialkylazidogallium compounds: a structural and solution-phase study, 3675

## NITRONES

- Microwave-assisted [2 + 3] cycloaddition of nitrones to platinum-(II) and -(IV) bound organonitriles, 2540

## NITROSOLS

- The first examples of four and five O-bonded dmsol ligands on a ruthenium centre, 4391

## NMR SPECTROSCOPY

- <sup>17</sup>O NMR study of aqueous peroxoisopolymolybdate equilibria at lower peroxide/Mo ratios, 146
- Solution structure and behaviour of  $\Delta$ -*cis*- $\alpha$ -[Ru(*R,R*-picchxnMe<sub>2</sub>)-(phi)]<sup>2+</sup> by NMR spectroscopy and molecular modelling, 165
- Synthesis of electron-withdrawing butane- and arene-sulfonylamino phosphines and use in rhodium-catalyzed hydroformylation, 387
- Lithium complexes with a [Cp<sup>\*</sup><sub>2</sub>Ti<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub>] ligand: <sup>19</sup>F NMR probe for lithium solvation, 420
- Diphenylvinylphosphine (DPVP) complexes containing the ( $\eta^5$ -MeC<sub>5</sub>H<sub>4</sub>)Ru(II) moiety: synthesis, characterization and reactions, 449
- Intra- and inter-molecular carboranyl C-H...N hydrogen bonds in pyridyl-containing *ortho*-carboranes, 475
- All-iron hydrogenase: synthesis, structure and properties of [2Fe3S]<sup>+</sup>-assemblies related to the di-iron sub-site of the H-cluster, 586
- Stability, structure and dynamics of cationic lanthanide(III) complexes of *N,N'*-bis(propylamide)ethylenediamine-*N,N'*-diacetic acid, 727
- Hydrolysis of (Me<sub>2</sub>SiCH<sub>2</sub>)PhSnCl<sub>2</sub>. Isomerisation of the dimeric tetraorganodistannoxane [(Me<sub>2</sub>SiCH<sub>2</sub>)Ph(Cl)SnOsn(Cl)-Ph(CH<sub>2</sub>SiMe<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub>, 755
- Potentiometric, FTIR and NMR studies of the complexation of metals with theaflavin, 801
- Palladium(II) salts containing [PdCl<sub>4</sub>]<sup>2-</sup> and [Pd<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>6</sub>]<sup>2-</sup> ions as pre-catalysts for the vinyl-polymerization of norbornene—evidence for the *in situ* formation of PdCl<sub>2</sub> as the active species, 927
- Synthesis and structures of the ytterbium(II)  $\beta$ -diketiminates [Yb{N(SiMe<sub>3</sub>)C(R<sup>2</sup>)C(H)C(R<sup>3</sup>)N(SiMe<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>}]<sub>2</sub> (R<sup>2</sup> = R<sup>3</sup> = Ph, C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Me-4, or C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Ph-4; or R<sup>2</sup> = C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Me-4, R<sup>3</sup> = 1-adamantyl), 1070
- A speciation study of the aqueous H<sup>+</sup>/H<sub>2</sub>VO<sub>4</sub><sup>-</sup>/H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>/L- $\alpha$ -alanine-L-serine system, 1161
- The solution structure of homotrimetallic lanthanide helicates investigated with novel model-free multi-centre paramagnetic NMR methods, 1251
- Correlation of optical and NMR spectral information with coordination variation for axially symmetric macrocyclic Eu(III) and Yb(III) complexes: axial donor polarisability determines ligand field and cation donor preference, 1264
- Synthesis of amino- and amido-aluminium derivatives and investigation of their dynamics in solution, 1284
- Azacarborane chemistry. Butyl nitrite synthesis of the new eight-, nine- and ten-vertex azacarboranes *exo*- and *endo*-7-CH<sub>3</sub>-*hypho*-7,8-NCB<sub>9</sub>H<sub>11</sub>, *nido*-6,8,9-NC<sub>2</sub>B<sub>7</sub>H<sub>10</sub>, *archo*-6,5,9-NC<sub>2</sub>B<sub>7</sub>H<sub>12</sub> and *archo*-6,5,10-NC<sub>2</sub>B<sub>7</sub>H<sub>12</sub>, 1326
- Tris(pentafluorophenyl)borane adducts of substituted imidazoles: conformational features and chemical behavior upon deprotonation, 1337
- Rhodium complexes containing the hybrid *P,O* ligand PPh<sub>2</sub>NHC(O)Me or its anion, [PPh<sub>2</sub>N::C(=O)Me]<sup>-</sup>, 1396

Synthesis and characterisation of novel zirconium(IV) derivatives containing the bis-amido ligand SiMe<sub>2</sub>(NRR')<sub>2</sub>, 1411

- Niobium complexes containing a new chiral heteroscorpionate ligand and the reactivity of such a complex with O<sub>2</sub> to give the first gem-diolate niobium complex, 1614
- Relationship between ligand structure and electrochemical and relaxometric properties of acyclic poly(aminocarboxylate) complexes of Eu(II), 1628
- Potentiometric and <sup>1</sup>H and <sup>19</sup>F NMR studies of the Th(IV)-5-sulfosalicylate-OH<sup>-</sup>-F<sup>-</sup> system, 1634
- Metal-ligated induced structural interconversion between Pd<sub>22</sub>(CO)<sub>20</sub>(PEt<sub>3</sub>)<sub>16</sub> and Pd<sub>22</sub>(CO)<sub>20</sub>(PEt<sub>3</sub>)<sub>8</sub> possessing highly dissimilar Pd<sub>22</sub> core-geometries, 1686
- Bicyclic phosphines as ligands for cobalt-catalysed hydroformylation, 2036
- Synthesis, characterization and catalytic ATP-hydrolysis of two tetrairon(III) complexes bridged by succinate/terephthalate with tris(2-benzimidazolymethyl) amine, 2164
- The nature of the [Pt(bipy)<sub>2</sub>]<sup>2+</sup> ion in aqueous alkaline solution: a new look at an old problem, 2215
- Group 1 and mixed Group 1 and 2 metal complexes of dianionic *p*-tert-butylcalix[4]arenes, 2418
- Chiral hexarhodium carbonyl clusters containing heterobidentate phosphine ligands: a structural and reactivity study, 2457
- The structure and dynamic behaviour of disubstituted derivatives of [Rh<sub>6</sub>(CO)<sub>12</sub>] containing heterobidentate bridging phosphine ligands, 2468
- Speciation in the aqueous H<sup>+</sup>/H<sub>2</sub>VO<sub>4</sub><sup>-</sup>/H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>/L-(+)-lactate system, 2503
- Investigation of the mercury(II) coordination chemistry of tris(1-methylimidazol-2-yl)methylamine by X-ray crystallography and NMR, 2578
- Chemical and biological studies of the dichloro(2-phenylpyridine) gold(III) complex and its derivatives, 2680
- Synthesis and characterization of [Pd<sub>2</sub>X<sub>2</sub>( $\mu$ -X)<sub>2</sub>][Ph<sub>2</sub>P(CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>-P,P']<sub>n</sub> (n = 3, 5, X = Cl, I) dimetalacrown ethers and the related dinuclear [Pd<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>( $\mu$ -Cl)<sub>2</sub>][Ph<sub>2</sub>P(CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>-P,P']<sub>n</sub> and [Pd<sub>2</sub>X<sub>2</sub>( $\mu$ -X)<sub>2</sub>][Ph<sub>2</sub>P(CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>-P<sub>2</sub>]<sub>n</sub> (X = Cl, I) complexes, 2950
- Isomerization by ligand shuffling along a Cr<sub>2</sub><sup>4+</sup> unit: further reactions leading to cleavage of a quadruple bond, 3022
- Aluminophosphate clusters: a new architecture, 3158
- Synthesis and coordination chemistry of aminophosphine derivatives of adenine, 3250
- Synthesis, characterization, and biological activities of 2-phenylpyridine gold(III) complexes with thiolate ligands, 3376
- Effect of added metal chelating organosilane on mesoporous titanosilicate formation properties, 3398
- X-Ray crystal structure of [Ag<sub>4</sub>( $\mu$ -dppm)<sub>2</sub>( $\mu$ -C<sub>2</sub>F<sub>3</sub>COO)<sub>4</sub>]. Synthesis and spectroscopy of silver(I) perfluorinated carboxylate complexes with bis(diphenylphosphino)methane, 3404
- DNA binding of the anti-cancer platinum complex *trans*-[Pt(NH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>( $\mu$ -dppm)<sub>2</sub>]<sup>2+</sup>, 3486
- A first example of polyoxotungstate-based giant molecule. Synthesis and molecular structure of a tetrapod-shaped Ti-O-Ti bridged anhydride form of Dawson tri-titanium(IV)-substituted polyoxotungstate, 3581
- Neutral and cationic trimethylsilylmethyl complexes of the rare earth metals supported by a crown ether: synthesis and structural characterization, 3622
- Complexes of penta- and hexa-oxo silicon with furanoidic vicinal *cis*-diols in aqueous solution, 3713
- Synthesis and luminescence properties of dinuclear lanthanide complexes derived from covalently linked macrocyclic ligands, 3780
- Chiral effects on a fluxional ligand: chiral diphosphine platinum(II) complexes with thiocrowns, 3981
- Diffusion and NOE NMR spectroscopy. Applications to problems related to coordination chemistry and homogeneous catalysis, 4007
- Synthesis, characterization, and acid-base properties of (N-N)Pt<sup>IV</sup>(CH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>(OH)<sub>2</sub>(OCH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>x</sub> (x = 0, 1) complexes, 4051
- Stationary phases composed of sol-gel processed organometallic complexes functionalized with polyethylene glycol, 4107
- A molecular loop with interstitial channels in a chiral environment: exploration of the chemistry of Mo<sub>2</sub><sup>4+</sup> species with chiral and non-chiral dicarboxylate anions, 4297
- Synthesis and characterisation of some new boron compounds containing the 2,4,6-(CF<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>2</sub> (fluoromes = Ar), 2,6-(CF<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub> (fluoroxyl = Ar'), or 2,4-(CF<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub> (Ar'') ligands, 4395
- Dihalogeno(diphosphane)metal(II) complexes (metal = Co, Ni, Pd) as pre-catalysts for the vinyl/addition polymerization of norbornene—elucidation of the activation process with B(C<sub>6</sub>F<sub>5</sub>)<sub>3</sub>/AlEt<sub>3</sub> or Ag[*clos*-1-CB<sub>11</sub>H<sub>12</sub>] and evidence for the *in situ* formation of "naked" Pd<sup>0</sup> as a highly active species, 4437
- Synthesis and characterization of palladium(II) complexes with a novel chelating iminocarbene ligand, 4516
- Metallaheteroborane chemistry: Part 16. Contrasting metal to heteroborane bonding modes in isoelectronic {MC<sub>2</sub>B<sub>4</sub>} and {MAS<sub>2</sub>B<sub>4</sub>} clusters. Synthesis and characterisation of

## NMR SPECTROSCOPY (contd)

- [9- $\{\text{Fe}(\text{CO})_2(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\}$ -*nido*-7,8- $\text{C}_4\text{B}_3\text{H}_{12}\}$ , [7- $\{\text{Fe}(\text{CO})_2(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\}$ -*nido*-7,8- $\text{As}_2\text{B}_3\text{H}_{10}\}$  and [7- $\{\text{M}(\text{CO})_2(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\}$ -*nido*-7,8- $\text{As}_2\text{B}_3\text{H}_{10}\}$ , where M is Mo or W, 4557  
Complexation of the caesium cation by the host *p*-*tert*-butyl-calix[6]arene hexaacetamide, 4574  
Syntheses, structures, magnetic and spectroscopic properties of bis(pentane-2,4-dionato)chromium(III) complexes incorporating 3- or 4-pyridyl-substituted nitronyl and imino nitroxides, 4604  
Chemical and biological studies of gold(III) complexes with uninegative bidentate N-N ligands, 4749

## NON-LINEAR DYNAMICS

- Nonlinear chemical dynamics, 1201

## NON-LINEAR OPTICS

- One- and two-photon excited dual fluorescence properties of zinc(II) and cadmium(II) complexes containing 4-dipropylamino-benzaldehyde thiosemicarbazone, 1373  
Molecular quadratic non-linear optical properties of dipolar *trans*-tetraammineruthenium(II) complexes with pyridinium and thiocyanate ligands, 2335  
Determination of the molecular quadratic non-linear optical responses of V-shaped metallochromophores by using Stark spectroscopy, 2384  
Synthesis, mixed valence aspects and non-linear optical properties of the triruthenium complexes  $[(\text{bpy})_2\text{Ru}^{\text{III}}_3(\text{L})]^{3+}$  and  $[(\text{phen})_2\text{Ru}^{\text{III}}_3(\text{L})]^{3+}$  (bpy = 2,2'-bipyridine, phen = 1,10-phenanthroline and  $\text{L}^2 = 1,3,5$ -triazine-2,4,6-trithiol), 2591  
Synthesis and third-order nonlinear optical properties of  $[\text{Mo}_3(\mu_3\text{-S})_4(\mu_2\text{-S}_2)_2]^{4-}$  clusters with maleonitriledithiolate, oxalate and thiocyanate ligands, 4546

## NUCLEOBASES

- Diastereomeric separations and crystal structures of rhodium(III) and iridium(III) complexes containing adenosine and related nucleosides, 380  
Chiral discrimination in the formation reaction and at equilibrium for *N,N,N',N'*-tetramethyl-1,2-diaminocyclohexane- $\text{PtG}_2$  complexes, 872  
Experimental and theoretical study on DNA-binding and photocleavage properties of chiral complexes  $\Delta$ - and  $\Lambda$ - $[\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_2\text{L}]$  (L = *o*-hipp, *m*-hipp and *p*-hipp), 1352  
Complex-formation reactions and stability constants for mixed-ligand complexes of diaquat(2-picolyamine)palladium(II) with some bio-relevant ligands, 1425  
Similar rates for platination of hairpin loops and single-stranded DNA, 2867  
Synthesis and coordination chemistry of aminophosphine derivatives of adenine, 3250  
DNA binding of the anti-cancer platinum complex *trans*- $[\{\text{Pt}(\text{NH}_3)_2\text{Cl}\}\mu\text{-dpzm}]^{2+}$ , 3486  
Structural evidence for monodentate binding of guanine to the dirhodium(II,II) core in a manner akin to that of cisplatin, 4426

## ORGANOMETALLIC

- Synthesis and reactivity of icosahedral molybdenum-monocarbaborane complexes containing one or two intramolecular amino bridges, 46  
Synthesis and characterisation of new acetylide-functionalised aromatic and hetero-aromatic ligands and their dinuclear platinum complexes, 65  
Synthesis, characterisation and optical spectroscopy of diynes and polyynes containing derivatised fluorenes in the backbone, 74  
Structural control of metalloporphyrinogens by macrocycle modification: steric blocking of the macrocyclic cavity through *trans*-*N,N'*-dimethylation, 161  
Tridentate phosphine ligands with novel linker-units, 249  
Molecular structures, solid-state aggregation and redox transformations of low-valent amido-thallium compounds, 267  
Estimating the  $(\text{CO})_2\text{Cr}-(\eta^2\text{-benzene})$  bond dissociation enthalpy: reaction of the  $(\text{CO})_2\text{Cr}(\eta^2\text{-benzene})$  complex with a series of  $(\text{CH}_3)_n\text{THF}$  ( $n = 0, 1, 2$ , and 4) ligands, 354  
Lithium complexes with a  $[\text{Cp}^*\text{Ti}_2\text{F}_7]^-$  ligand:  $^{19}\text{F}$  NMR probe for lithium solvation, 420  
Reactions of quadruply chelated silyl- and germyl-molybdenum hydrido complexes with isocyanides: observation of the *trans*-influence on the silyl ligand, 483  
Monohapto-allyl Pd(II) complexes with bidentate hybrid P,N ligands, 507  
Synthesis, structure and hapticity interconversion reactions of pentahapto-bonded cyclooctadienyl complexes of molybdenum, 638  
Synthesis of the first non-carbonyl cisoid fulvalene complexes with an Ru-Ru bond bridged by thiolate ligands, 651  
Functionalised and chelate heterocyclic carbene complexes of palladium: synthesis and structural studies, 699  
Synthesis and structural characterisation of new organo-diimido tantalum and niobium complexes, 910  
 $\text{Pt}(\text{OC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Bu}^t_2)_2\text{N}(\text{Me})\text{CON}(\text{Me})\text{PPh}_3$ : the facile route to an unsymmetrically substituted bisphosphinorene, 949  
Synthesis of asymmetric heterometallic gold clusters containing Mo, W, and Mn, 961  
New motifs in lithium zincate chemistry: a solid-state structural study of  $\text{PhC}(\text{O})\text{N}(\text{R})\text{ZnR}'\cdot\text{Li}\cdot 2\text{thf}$  (R, R' = alkyl, aryl) and  $[\text{PhC}(\text{O})\text{N}(\text{Ph})\text{Li}\cdot\text{thf}]\cdot[\text{PhC}(\text{O})\text{N}(\text{Ph})\text{Zn}(\text{Bu})_2\text{Li}\cdot\text{thf}]$ , 1001

- Palladium(II) allyl complexes of chiral diphosphazane ligands: ambident coordination behaviour and stereodynamic studies in solution, 1016  
Double carbonylation and beyond: systems at work and their organometallic models, 1041  
Isomerization in substitution processes of cyclometallated dimethylhaloplatinum(IV) complexes, 1106  
Reactions of  $\text{M}[(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)\text{Fe}(\text{CO})_2]$  with  $\text{ClSiMe}_2\text{NR}_2$  in THF, Et<sub>2</sub>O and toluene (M = Li and K; R = Me, Et, 'Pr and Ph), 1114  
Magnesium aryloxides: synthesis, structure, solution behavior and magnesiate ion formation, 1365  
Reaction of metallophosphonate anions with  $\text{ML}_2\text{X}$  (X = halide) species as a simple route to heterometallic transition metal complexes, 1389  
Rhodium complexes containing the hybrid *P,O* ligand  $\text{PPh}_2\text{NHC}(\text{O})\text{Me}$  or its anion,  $[\text{PPh}_2\text{N}::\text{C}::\text{O}]\text{Me}^-$ , 1396  
New bulky phosphinopyridine ligands: P-N-C Tridentates in palladium complexes, 1419  
Bond activation by low valent ruthenium complexes, 1439  
Niobium complexes containing a new chiral heteroscorpionate ligand and the reactivity of such a complex with O<sub>2</sub> to give the first gem-diolate niobium complex, 1614  
New phosphino-oxazoline and related phosphino-iminolate palladium complexes: structure of an unusual zwitterionic dinuclear Pd(II) complex, 1669  
Synthesis, crystal structures and reactions of sila- and germa- $\beta$ -diketimines, 1719  
Syntheses and structures of  $[(\text{Me}_2\text{N})_2\text{SiNHLi}]_4$ ,  $(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{O})\text{Al}[\text{NHSi}(\text{NMe}_2)_2]_3$ ,  $[(\text{Me}_2\text{N})_2\text{SiNH}]_3\text{Al}$  and  $\text{Li}(\text{THF})_2[(\text{Me}_2\text{N})_2\text{SiNH}_2\text{Al}]$ , 1846  
Design and synthesis of copper complexes of novel ligands based on the pyridine thiolate group, 1993  
Pd Complex-catalyzed copolymerization of a bicyclic methylenecyclopropane with carbon monoxide to afford a new polyketone, 2029  
Hypervalent 5-*Bi*-12 derivatives containing dichalcogeno-imidodiphosphinato ligands. Crystal structure and solution behaviour of  $[2-(\text{Me}_2\text{NCH}_2)_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_4]\text{BiCl}[(\text{XPR}_2)(\text{YPR}_2)\text{N}]$  (X, Y = O, S, Se; R, R' = Me, Ph), 2237  
Cymantrene-based tris(1-pyrazolyl)borates: synthesis and structural characterization of di- and trimetallic complexes, 2303  
Synthesis and structural characterisation of the palladium cluster compounds  $[\text{Pd}_3(\mu\text{-SO}_2)_2(\mu\text{-PPh}_2)_2(\text{PBz}_2)_2]$  and  $[\text{Pd}_4(\mu\text{-SO}_2)_2(\mu_2\text{-S})(\text{CNR})(\text{PBz}_2)_4]$  (R = 'Bu, 2,6-dimethylphenyl and cyclohexyl), 2526  
Synthesis and study of new binuclear compounds containing bridging  $(\mu\text{-CN})\text{B}(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_3$  and  $(\mu\text{-NC})\text{B}(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_3$  systems, 2550  
The synthesis and characterisation of the cluster dianion  $[\text{PtRu}_4\text{C}(\text{CO})_{15}]^{2-}$  and its reactions with Au and Pt cationic fragments produced *in situ*, 2651  
The first example of a doubly orthometallated aryl bis(phosphinite) ligand, 2805  
Novel palladium and platinum carbene-complexes containing dithiocarbonate ligand  $[\text{M}(\text{PPh}_3)_3\{\eta^2(\text{S}_2\text{CO})\}\text{C}(\text{SR})(\text{NMe}_2)]$  formed *via* alkyl migration of *O*-alkyldithiocarbonate to thiocarbonyl ligand, 2810  
The substitution chemistry of the tris(3,5-dimethylpyrazolyl)-methanorhodium complex  $[\text{Rh}(\text{CO})_2\{\text{HC}(\text{pz}')_3\}]$ , 2835  
Iridium-assisted C $\equiv$ C bond cleavage of 1-alkyne by water: preparation of new alkyl derivatives, 2881  
Thiolate anchor in organotin(IV) induced amide deprotonation: equilibrium and NMR spectroscopic studies on dimethyltin(IV) complexes formed with *N*-(2-mercaptopropionyl)glycine and *t*-alanine-glycine, 2912  
Silver(I) complex of a new imino-*N*-heterocyclic carbene and ligand transfer to palladium(II) and rhodium(I), 2917  
Arene hydrogenation by homogeneous catalysts: fact or fiction?, 2964  
Synthesis and crystal structure characterization of a novel eighteen-tin-nuclear macrocyclic complex, 2975  
Making connections with molecular wires: extending tri-nickel chains with axial cyanide, dicyanamide, and phenylacetylide ligands, 3015  
Indenyl-ruthenium(II) allenylidene complexes containing terpenic substituents as precursors of optically active terminal alkynes: scope and limitations, 3060  
Metals and hydrogen bonds, 3145  
Use of QALE to generate potential energy surfaces in transition states: associative reactions of  $\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{12}$  with P-donor nucleophiles, 3184  
Mixed-ligand ytterbium(III) complexes incorporating one or two bidentate (*N,O*) amide ligands, 3216  
Building of dithiocarbamate and dithiocarbamate ligands within a heterobimetallic core, 3264  
Platinum(II) diimine complexes of acetylides containing 7-azaindolyl and 2,2'-dipyrroldiamine functional groups, 3493  
Nickel and palladium phosphinimine-imine ligand complexes, 3500  
Preparation and characterization of rhodium(III), iridium(III) and ruthenium(II) bearing 1,3- or 1,4-dithianes, 3534



## ORGANOMETALLIC (contd)

- Neutral and cationic trimethylsilylmethyl complexes of the rare earth metals supported by a crown ether: synthesis and structural characterization, 3622
- Dimesitylzinc: A strictly 2-coordinate, homoleptic diarylzinc compound, 3663
- Oligomerization of dialkylazidogallium compounds: a structural and solution-phase study, 3675
- Metallated triphenylphosphinimine complexes, 3804
- Synthesis and structural characterization of novel palladium complexes chelated by bulky cobalt-containing phosphine ligands: unusual palladium-cobalt bond formation, 3892
- Ti and Zr bidentate bis-phosphinimine complexes, 3968
- Reactions of free radicals with  $\eta^5$ -allylpalladium(II) complexes: phenyl and trityl radicals, 3975
- C-H Activation approaches for the application of molecular recognition to organometallic chemistry and homogeneous catalysis, 3985
- Diffusion and NOE NMR spectroscopy. Applications to problems related to coordination chemistry and homogeneous catalysis, 4007
- Generation and reactivity of sterically hindered iridium carbenes. Competitive  $\alpha$ - vs.  $\beta$ -hydrogen elimination in iridium(III) alkyls, 4022
- Metal-catalyzed synthesis of stereoregular polyketones, polyesters, and polycarbonates, 4039
- Synthesis, characterization, and acid-base properties of  $(N-N)Pt^{IV}(CH_3)_2(OH)_2(OCH_3)_x$  ( $x = 0, 1$ ) complexes, 4051
- cis-trans* Isomerisation of  $CpRe(CO)_2(H)(Ar_F)$  ( $Ar_F = C_6F_5H_{5-n}$ ;  $n = 0-5$ ) is the rate determining step in C-H activation of fluoroarenes: a DFT study, 4065
- Computational study of the spin-forbidden  $H_2$  oxidative addition to 16-electron  $Fe(0)$  complexes, 4100
- Stationary phases composed of sol-gel processed organometallic complexes functionalized with polyethylene glycol, 4107
- Nucleophilic addition of phosphines to rhenium allenylidenes. Unprecedented double P-H bond activation to give an  $\eta^5$ -P-phospha-1-butadienyl ligand, 4121
- Targeting synthetic analogues of the metallo-sulfur active sites of nickel enzymes capable of important catalysis, 4147
- Phosphaazaallene and phosphinylidene complexes stemming from a terminal and four-coordinate titanium phosphinidene, 4228
- Synthesis and characterisation of organometallic imidazolium compounds that include a new organometallic ionic liquid, 4275
- $CF_4$  defluorination by  $Cp_2Ln-H$ : a DFT study, 4313
- Organometallic chemistry of bromodifluoromethyl substituted phosphines. The development of a novel nickel catalysed P-C bond forming reaction, 4393
- Synthesis of allyl- and aryl-iminopyrrolyl complexes of nickel, 4431
- Synthesis and characterization of palladium(II) complexes with a novel chelating iminocarbene ligand, 4516
- Synthesis of a homoleptic  $Sm(II)$  bis(phosphinimino)methanide, 4570
- The synthesis and late transition metal chemistry of 7-aza-*N*-indolyl phosphines and the activity of their palladium complexes in CO-ethene co-polymerisation, 4718

## ORGANOMETALLIC CHEMISTRY, ON SURFACES

- Supported molecular catalysts: metal complexes and clusters on oxides and zeolites, 3303

## ORGANOMETALLIC PRECURSORS

- Facile synthesis and structural variation of novel heterobimetallic alkali metal-zinc-alkoxide and -siloxide clusters, 3365

## ORTHOMETALLATION

- The first example of a doubly orthometallated aryl bis(phosphinite) ligand, 2805

## OSCILLATIONS

- Nonlinear chemical dynamics, 1201

## OSMIUM

- Tetraosmium carbonyl clusters containing  $\mu$ -NH<sub>2</sub> amido ligands: syntheses, crystal structures and reactivities, 398
- Synthesis and properties of an efficient and switchable photosensitizing unit,  $[Ru(4,4'$ -diphenyl-2,2'-bipyridine)<sub>2</sub>-(7-amino-dipyrido[3,2-*a*:2',3'-*c'*]phenazine)]<sup>2+</sup>, for a photo-induced energy transfer system, 815
- Photo-induced energy transfer and its switching in dyad and triad chromophore systems composed of coumarin, Ru(II) and Os(II) terpyridine-type complexes, 1537
- Nitrido-ruthenium(VI) and -osmium(VI) complexes of mu'tianionic chelating (N, O) ligands. Reactions with nucleophiles, electrophiles and oxidizing agents, 3556

## OXAZOLINES

- 2-Amino-2-oxazoline and trialkylisourea Pt(II) complexes derived from organocyanamides, 3751

## OXIDATIVE DEHYDROGENATION

- Formation of a dicopper(I) helicate by oxidative dehydrogenation of a monomeric copper(II) polyamine complex, 773

## OXIMATE

- Structural, magnetic and related attributes of some oximate-bridged tetranuclear nickel(II) rhombs and a dinuclear congener, 1587

## OXYDIACETATE

- Synthesis, molecular structure and properties of oxo-vanadium(IV) complexes containing the oxydiacetate ligand, 1813

## OXYGEN ACTIVATION

- Complexity with simplicity: a steric continuum of chelating diamines with copper(I) and dioxygen, 1881

## P, N, S, Se, O, Te, Si-CONTAINING LIGANDS

- Solvent extraction of metal sulfates by zwitterionic forms of ditopic ligands, 55
- Exploring the coordination chemistry and reactivity of dialkylamino- and bis(dialkylamino)-phosphines in the coordination sphere of metals, 104
- Homoleptic phenolate complexes of zirconium(IV): syntheses and structural characterization of the first six coordinate complexes, 120
- Synthesis and structures of monocyclopentadienylniobium complexes with bi- and tri-dentate dithiolate ligands, 126
- Synthesis and coordination chemistry of arene soluble 4-alkyl-2,6-bis((diphenylphosphino)methyl)pyridine *N,P,P'*-trioxide ligands, 153
- Tridentate phosphine ligands with novel linker-units, 249
- Supramolecular structures of  $[p-C_6H_4(CH_2OCH_2C(pz))_2]_2(AgSbF_6)_2$ : formation of argentamacrocycles and argentachains, 285
- Adsorption of inorganic phosphates and organic polyphosphonate on calcite, 342
- Synthesis of electron-withdrawing butane- and arene-sulfonylamino phosphines and use in rhodium-catalyzed hydroformylation, 387
- Synthesis and molecular structure of a new class of bi- and ter-dentate palladium complexes with iminophosphorane containing ligands, 426
- Monohapto-allyl Pd(II) complexes with bidentate hybrid P,N ligands, 507
- Lithium, titanium and vanadium dithiocarboxylates, 527
- Synthesis, structures and reactivity of novel germanium(II) aryloxide and arylsulfide complexes, 532
- Ligand substitutions in Ru-Pt clusters: isolation of compounds with unusual geometries, 672
- Pd(II) Complexes with thiacalix[4]-arene and -aniline: subtle, but distinct influences of phenol and aniline units on the 3-D structure, 723
- Formation of a dicopper(I) helicate by oxidative dehydrogenation of a monomeric copper(II) polyamine complex, 773
- Electrochemical and chemical oxidation of the antitumour agent  $[Pt((p-CH_3C_6H_4)NCH_2)_2(py)_2]$  - detection of platinum(III) intermediates, 890
- Synthesis and structural characterisation of new organo-diimido tantalum and niobium complexes, 910
- $P(OC_6H_5Bu^t-2,4)_2N(Me)CON(Me)PPh_2$ : the facile route to an unsymmetrically substituted bisphosphinurea, 949
- Trivinylphosphineborane  $(CH_2=CH)_3PBH_2$  and related compounds, 987
- Benzotriazole as a structural component in chelating and bridging heterocyclic ligands: ruthenium, palladium, copper and silver complexes, 992
- Palladium(II) allyl complexes of chiral diphosphazane ligands: ambident coordination behaviour and stereodynamic studies in solution, 1016
- Synthesis and structures of the ytterbium(II)  $\beta$ -diketiminates  $[Yb\{N(SiMe_3)C(R^2)C(H)C(R^4)N(SiMe_3)_2\}_2]$  ( $R^2 = R^4 = Ph$ ,  $C_6H_4Me-4$ , or  $C_6H_4Ph-4$ ; or  $R^2 = C_6H_4Me-4$ ,  $R^4 = 1$ -adamantyl), 1070
- Reactions of  $M[(\eta^5-C_5Me_5)Fe(CO)_2]$  with  $ClSiMe_2NR_2$  in THF,  $Et_2O$  and toluene ( $M = Li$  and  $K$ ;  $R = Me$ ,  $Et$ ,  $Pr$  and  $Ph$ ), 1114
- Synthesis of Ni(II), Pd(II) and Pt(II) complexes containing chiral phosphino-thiol and -thioether ligands, 1133
- Tuning the properties of ruthenium bipyridine dyes for solar cells by substitution on the ligands—characterisation of bis[4,4'-di(2-(3-methoxyphenyl)ethenyl)-2,2'-bipyridine][4,4'-dicarboxy-2,2'-bipyridine]ruthenium(II) dihexafluorophosphate, 1280
- Synthesis of amino- and amido-aluminium derivatives and investigation of their dynamics in solution, 1284
- Syntheses, crystal structures, ferroelectrics and magnetic properties of  $[R-BzPy]_2[Cu(mnt)]_2$  complexes ( $[R-BzPy]^+ = 1$ -(4'-*R*-benzyl)-pyridinium,  $R = NO_2$  or  $Br$ ;  $mnt^{2-} =$  maleonitriledithiolate), 1345
- Reaction of metallophosphonate anions with  $ML_nX$  ( $X =$  halide) species as a simple route to heterometallic transition metal complexes, 1389
- Rhodium complexes containing the hybrid *P,O* ligand  $PPh_2NHC(O)Me$  or its anion,  $[PPh_2N::C::O]Me^-$ , 1396
- Bis(*tert*-butylamido)- and bis(arylamido)cyclodiphosph(III)azane complexes of Ti, V, Zr and Hf: ligand substituent effects and coordination number, 1402
- Synthesis and characterisation of novel zirconium(IV) derivatives containing the bis-amido ligand  $SiMe_2(NRR')_2$ , 1411
- New bulky phosphinopyridine ligands. P-N-C Tridentates in palladium complexes, 1419



**P, N, S, Se, O, Te, Si-CONTAINING LIGANDS (contd)**

- Synthesis, crystal structure and chemical stability of bismuth(III) complexed with 1,4,7,10-tetraazacyclododecane-1,4,7,10-tetramethylene phosphonic acid ( $H_4DOTMP$ ), 1433
- Syntheses and characterization of copper complexes of the ligand (2-aminoethyl)bis(2-pyridylmethyl)amine (uns-penp) and derivatives, 1480
- Imino-bis(diisopropylphosphine chalcogenide) complexes of arsenic, antimony and bismuth. Synthesis, CVD studies and X-ray structure of  $M[N(EPPR_2)_2]$  ( $E = Se, S; M = As, Sb, Bi$ ), 1500
- Reactivity of the tetraphenylthioimidodiphosphine-diiodine ( $HL-1_2$ ) adduct towards indium powder, 1515
- Phosphinoxazolines as assembling ligands in heterometallic complexes, 1601
- Niobium complexes containing a new chiral heteroscorpionate ligand and the reactivity of such a complex with  $O_2$  to give the first gem-diolate niobium complex, 1614
- Pyridinodithioacetate and its first stable metal complex, 1666
- New phosphino-oxazoline and related phosphino-iminolate palladium complexes; structure of an unusual zwitterionic dinuclear  $Pd(II)$  complex, 1669
- Molecular rectangles from metallamacrocycles: development of dibenzofuran ligands, 1754
- A comparative study of the behaviour of *N*-trimethylsilyl and *N*-neopentyl-anilines and 1,2-diaminobenzenes towards trimethylalane; X-ray structures of nine Al-N compounds, 1821
- Syntheses and structures of  $[(Me_3N)_2SiNH]_n$ ,  $[(C_6H_5O)Al[NHSi(NMe_2)_2]]_n$ ,  $[(Me_3N)_2SiNH]_nAl$  and  $Li(THF)_2[(Me_3N)_2SiNH]_nAl$ , 1846
- Design and synthesis of copper complexes of novel ligands based on the pyridine thiolate group, 1993
- Thioether-ligated nickel(I) complexes for the activation of dioxygen, 2004
- Metal-directed assembly of cyclometallopeptides, 2112
- Mechanistic study on the cross-coupling of alkynyl stannanes with aryl iodides catalyzed by  $\eta^2$ -(dimethyl fumarate)-palladium(0) complexes with iminophosphine ligands, 2194
- Novel chiral 1,5-diaza-3,7-diphosphacyclooctane ligands and their transition metal complexes, 2209
- Hypervalent 5-Bi-12 derivatives containing dichalcogeno-imidodiphosphinato ligands. Crystal structure and solution behaviour of  $[2-(Me_2NCH_2)_2C_6H_4]BiCl[(XPR_2)(YPR_2)N]$  ( $X, Y = O, S, Se; R, R' = Me, Ph$ ), 2237
- Coordination chemistry of copper(I) and -(II) with 2-pyridylmethyl substituted triazacyclohexanes, 2269
- The synthesis and properties of a new linear NPN proligand, 2276
- Syntheses, crystal structures and isomerization kinetics of a series of  $[Co(dtc)_2(POMe)_3] \cdot [Ph_4I]^+$  ( $n = 0-2$ ) complexes ( $dtc = N,N$ -dimethyldithiocarbamate): role of  $\sigma$ -donicity,  $\pi$ -acidity, and cone angle of the P-ligands in the *trans* influence and *trans* effect, 2280
- DNA-binding property and antitumor activity of bismuth(III) complex with 1,4,7,10-tetrakis(2-pyridylmethyl)-1,4,7,10-tetraazacyclododecane, 2379
- Solid-state and solution properties of the lanthanide complexes of a new nonadentate tripodal ligand derived from 1,4,7-triazacyclononane, 2428
- Synthesis, characterisation and coordinating properties of the small ring  $S_2$ -Te-donor macrocycles  $[9]aneS_2Te$ ,  $[11]aneS_2Te$  and  $[12]aneS_2Te$ , 2434
- The structure and dynamic behaviour of disubstituted derivatives of  $[Rh_4(CO)_8]$  containing heterobidentate bridging phosphine ligands, 2468
- Synthesis and coordination chemistry of neutral phospho(III)-guanidines. Formation of 1-aza-3-phospho-4-metallacyclobut-1-ene rings at group 6 metals, 2573
- Syntheses, structures and solution behaviour of cyclotriphosphato complexes of  $Pd(II)$ ,  $Pt(II)$  and  $Pt(IV)$ , 2666
- An alternative strategy to an electron rich phosphine based carbonylation catalyst, 2674
- Lanthanide(III) complexation by the ligand 1,3,5-triamino-1,3,5-trideoxy-*cis*-inositol: an unusual thermodynamic behaviour across the rare-earth series, 2745
- Influence of the functional group on the synthesis of aminophosphines, diphosphinoamines and iminobiphosphines, 2772
- Novel palladium and platinum carbene-complexes containing dithiocarbonate ligand  $[M(PPh_3)_2\{\eta^2(S,S')-S_2CO\}C(SR)(NMe_2)]$  formed via alkyl migration of *O*-alkyldithiocarbonate to thiocarbamoyl ligand, 2810
- Vanadium complexes incorporating the  $\beta$ -diketiminato ligand L. Syntheses and structures of  $LV(OSO_2CF_3)_2$  and  $LVPPH_2$ , 2831
- Synthesis and complexation of the mixed tellurium-oxygen macrocycles 1-tellura-4,7-dioxacyclononane,  $[9]aneO_2Te$ , and 1,10-tellura-4,7,13,16-tetraoxacyclooctadecane,  $[18]aneO_4Te_2$  and their selenium analogues, 2852
- Silver(I) complex of a new imino-*N*-heterocyclic carbene and ligand transfer to palladium(II) and rhodium(I), 2917
- Synthesis and characterization of  $[Pd_2X_2(\mu-X)_2\{Ph_2P(CH_2CH_2O)_2CH_2CH_2PPh_2\}]$ , ( $n = 3, 5, X = Cl, I$ ) dimetallacrown ethers and the related dinuclear  $[Pd_2Cl_2(\mu-Cl)_2\{Ph_2P(CH_2CH_2O)_2CH_2CH_2PPh_2\}]$ , and  $[Pd_2X_2(\mu-X)_2\{Ph_2P(CH_2CH_2O)_2CH_2CH_2PPh_2\}]$  ( $X = Cl, I$ ) complexes, 2950
- Tunable furanoside diphosphite ligands. A powerful approach in asymmetric catalysis, 2957
- Manganese complexes of mixed O, X, O-donor ligands ( $X = S$  or  $Se$ ): synthesis, characterization and catalytic reactivity, 3136
- Isolation of a monomeric hybrid zinc phosphate and its one-dimensional relative, 3160
- Reactions of trichlorogermane  $HGeCl_3$  and dichlorogallane  $HGaCl_2$  with pyridine donors, 3165
- Use of QALE to generate potential energy surfaces in transition states: associative reactions of  $Ru_3(CO)_{12}$  with P-donor nucleophiles, 3184
- Mixed-ligand ytterbium(III) complexes incorporating one or two bidentate (*N,O*) amide ligands, 3216
- Tetrahedral cobalt(II) complexes stabilized by the amino-diphosphine PNP ligand  $[PNP = CH_2CH_2CH_2-N(CH_2CH_2PPh_2)_2]$ , 3233
- Synthesis and coordination chemistry of aminophosphine derivatives of adenine, 3250
- Building of dithiocarbamate and dithiocarbamate ligands within a heterobimetallic core, 3264
- X-Ray crystal structure of  $[Ag_4(\mu-dppm)_2(\mu-C_2F_3COO)_4]$ . Synthesis and spectroscopy of silver(I) perfluorinated carboxylate complexes with bis(diphenylphosphino)methane, 3404
- Regioselective versus complete chalcogen transfer reactions of the bis(bidentate) phosphine *cis,trans,cis*-1,2,3,4-tetrakis-(diphenylphosphino)cyclobutane: full characterization of new, hemilabile ligands and their complexes with palladium(II) and platinum(II), 3425
- Uranyl bis-iminophosphorane complexes with in- and out-of-plane equatorial coordination, 3443
- Synthesis and structure of  $[Fe(RO)PS_2]^-$  complexes, 3450
- The synthesis, structure and catalytic activity of mono(salicylaldiminato) titanium complexes, 3480
- Nickel and palladium phosphinimine-imine ligand complexes, 3500
- Interaction of hydroperoxopalladium complexes,  $(Tp^R)(py)Pd-OOH$ , with hydroxo-nickel and -cobalt complexes,  $[(\mu-OH)(MTp^R)_2]_2$  ( $M = Ni, Co$ ), leading to oxidative dehydrogenation of the saturated hydrocarbyl moiety in the ancillary ligand  $(Tp^{R,R'})$ , 3506
- Preparation and characterization of rhodium(III), iridium(III) and ruthenium(II) bearing 1,3- or 1,4-dithianes, 3534
- Nitrido-ruthenium(VI) and -osmium(VI) complexes of multianionic chelating (*N, O*) ligands. Reactions with nucleophiles, electrophiles and oxidizing agents, 3556
- Tetraphosphinitoresorcinarene complexes: a new structural form for diphosphine mercury(II) halide complexes, 3567
- New unsymmetrical thioether- and thiolate-substituted ferrocenediyl ligands and their metal complexes, 3599
- Reactions of the triply-bonded complex *cis*- $Re_2(\mu-O_2CCH_2)_2Cl_2(\mu-dppm)_2$  with pyridine carboxylic acids. The isolation and structural characterization of a third structural isomer of  $Re_2(dipic)Cl_2(\mu-dppm)_2$  (*dipic* = pyridine-2,6-dicarboxylate), 3617
- Synthesis and reactivity of rhodium(I) complexes containing keto-functionalised *N*-pyrrolyl phosphine ligands, 3717
- Aluminium metal complexes supported by amine bis-phenolate ligands as catalysts for ring-opening polymerization of  $\epsilon$ -caprolactone, 3799
- Metallated triphenylphosphinimine complexes, 3804
- Polyoxometalates with supporting phosphate ligand: synthesis and characterization of  $\alpha$ - $[SiW_{11}O_{39}M(H_2PO_4)]^{10-}$ , 3850
- A structural study of 1,8-bis(dimethyl phosphonito) naphthalene and related crowded chalcogeno derivatives, 3876
- Ti and Zr bidentate bis-phosphinimine complexes, 3968
- Chiral effects on a fluxional ligand: chiral diphosphine platinum(II) complexes with thiacyclobutanes, 3981
- Redistribution at silicon by ruthenium complexes. Bonding mode of the bridging silanes in  $Ru_2H_2(\mu-\eta^2-\eta^2-\eta^2-SiH_4)(PCy_3)_4$  and  $Ru_2H_2(\mu-\eta^2-\eta^2-H_2Si(OMe)_2)(PCy_3)_2$ , 4139
- Phosphaazaallene and phosphinylimide complexes stemming from a terminal and four-coordinate titanium phosphinidene, 4228
- Synthesis, structure and magnetic properties of  $[Cu_4(Hmbpp)_2(H_2NC(O)NH_2)_2(H_2O)_6] \cdot 4H_2O$ , 4271
- A peroxochromium complex,  $Tp^{R,R'}Cr(O_2)_2$ , obtained by oxidative dehydrative condensation between a dihydroxochromium complex and  $H_2O_2$  [ $Tp^{R,R'} =$  hydrotris(3,5-diisopropylpyrazolyl)borato], 4346
- Organometallic chemistry of bromodifluoromethyl substituted phosphines. The development of a novel nickel catalysed P-C bond forming reaction, 4393
- Synthesis of allyl- and aryl-iminopyrrolyl complexes of nickel, 4431
- Dihalogeno(diphosphane)metal(II) complexes (metal = Co, Ni, Pd) as pre-catalysts for the vinyl/addition polymerization of norbornene – elucidation of the activation process with  $B(C_6F_5)_3/AlEt_3$  or  $AgClO_4$ -1-CB $_3$ H $_2$  and evidence for the *in situ* formation of "naked"  $Pd^{2+}$  as a highly active species, 4437

**P, N, S, Se, O, Te, Si-CONTAINING LIGANDS (contd)**

- Synthesis and structural characterization of luminescent gold(II) derivatives with an unsymmetric diphosphine, 4529
- Synthesis and third-order nonlinear optical properties of  $[\text{Mo}_2(\mu_3\text{-S})_2(\mu_2\text{-S}_2)_2]^{4+}$  clusters with malonitriledithiolate, oxalate and thiocyanate ligands, 4546
- Synthesis of a homoleptic Sm(III) bis(phosphinimino)methanide, 4570
- Syntheses, characterisation and some ligand substitution chemistry of Ru(II)-diphosphine triflate complexes, 4663
- Coordination chemistry and X-ray studies with novel sterically constrained diphosphonite ligands, 4690
- Synthesis of trifunctional ligands containing thiophosphoryl, pyridine and pyridine *N*-oxide donor groups, 4704
- Synthesis and characterisation of cyclometallated palladium(II) complexes with phosphine-carboxylate and phosphine-amide ligands, 4709
- The synthesis and late transition metal chemistry of 7-aza-*N*-indolyl phosphines and the activity of their palladium complexes in CO-ethene co-polymerisation, 4718
- Synthesis and luminescence properties of a series of tris(4-styrylphenyl)phosphorus-(III) and -(V) compounds and of a  $[\text{Cu}(\text{PR}_3)_4]\text{BF}_4$  complex, 4738
- Rare earth metal complexes supported by 1,ω-dithiaalkanediybridged bis(phenolato) ligands: synthesis, characterization and ring-opening polymerization catalysis of L-lactide, 4770

**PALLADIUM**

- Palladium or platinum complex catalysed reactions of carbonyl and imine compounds with disilanes, 236
- Synthesis and molecular structure of a new class of bi- and ter-dentate palladium complexes with iminophosphorane containing ligands, 426
- Functionalised and chelate heterocyclic carbene complexes of palladium; synthesis and structural studies, 699
- Pd(II) Complexes with thiacalix[4]-arene and -aniline; subtle, but distinct influences of phenol and aniline units on the 3-D structure, 723
- Palladium(II) salts containing  $[\text{PdCl}_4]^{2-}$  and  $[\text{Pd}_2\text{Cl}_6]^{2-}$  ions as pre-catalysts for the vinyl-polymerization of norbornene—evidence for the *in situ* formation of  $\text{PdCl}_2$  as the active species, 927
- New bulky phosphinopyridine ligands. P-N-C Tridentates in palladium complexes, 1419
- New phosphino-oxazoline and related phosphino-iminolate palladium complexes; structure of an unusual zwitterionic dinuclear Pd(II) complex, 1669
- Metal-ligated induced structural interconversion between  $\text{Pd}_{23}(\text{CO})_{20}(\text{PET}_3)_{10}$  and  $\text{Pd}_{23}(\text{CO})_{20}(\text{PET}_3)_8$  possessing highly dissimilar  $\text{Pd}_{23}$  core-geometries, 1686
- Monodentate phosphoramidites; versatile ligands in catalytic asymmetric intramolecular Heck reactions, 2017
- Platinum(II) and palladium(II) complexes with methyl 3,4-diamino-2,3,4,6-tetra-deoxy- $\alpha$ -D-xylo-hexopyranoside, 2177
- Mechanistic study on the cross-coupling of alkynyl stannanes with aryl iodides catalyzed by  $\eta^2$ -(dimethyl fumarate)-palladium(0) complexes with iminophosphine ligands, 2194
- Synthesis and structural characterisation of the palladium cluster compounds  $[\text{Pd}_4(\mu_3\text{-SO}_2)_2(\mu\text{-PPh}_2)_2(\text{PBz}_2)_2]$  and  $[\text{Pd}_4(\mu_3\text{-SO}_2)_2(\mu_2\text{-S})(\text{CNR})(\text{PBz}_2)_2]$  (*R* = 'Bu, 2,6-dimethylphenyl and cyclohexyl), 2526
- Inter- and intra-molecular condensation patterns of  $(\eta^5)\text{Pd}^{\text{II}}$  with *trans*-[a, $\text{PtL}_2$ ] $^{2+}$  (*a* = am(m)ine, *L* = 2-aminopyridine);  $\text{PtPd}_3$  and  $\text{Pt}_2\text{Pd}_4$  species with multiple amide bridges. Unexpected trapping of a pair of nitrate ions by a  $\text{Pt}_2\text{Pd}_4$  double cone, 2533
- Catalyst design and mechanistic aspects of the alternating copolymerisation of ethene and carbon monoxide by diphosphine-modified palladium catalysis, 2627
- Coordination isomerism in salicylhydroxamate complexes of platinum(II) and palladium(II), 2691
- Metal driven self-assembly of pyridine appended ligands with *cis*-protected/naked Pd(II) ion: a comparative study, 2750
- The first example of a doubly orthometallated aryl bis(phosphinite) ligand, 2805
- Tunable furanoxide diphosphite ligands. A powerful approach in asymmetric catalysis, 2957
- Carbon-sulfur bond cleavage and reduction of thiols and dithioethers under oxidative conditions, 3067
- Coordination ability of 1,10-phenanthroline-5,6-dione: syntheses and redox behavior of a Ru(II) complex with an *o*-quinoid moiety and of bridged Ru(II)-M(III) complexes (*M* = Pd, Pt), 3221
- Phosphine and arsine adducts of *N*-donor palladacycles as catalysts in the Suzuki coupling of aryl bromides, 3350
- Palladium(II)-directed formation of pseudo-rotaxanes: the 3 + 1 approach to threaded species using square-planar geometries, 3770
- Reactions of free radicals with  $\eta^3$ -allylpalladium(II) complexes: phenyl and trityl radicals, 3975
- Orthopalladated phosphinite complexes as high-activity catalysts for the Suzuki reaction, 4164
- Synthesis and characterization of palladium(II) complexes with a novel chelating iminocarbene ligand, 4516
- Synthesis and characterisation of cyclometallated palladium(II) complexes with phosphine-carboxylate and phosphine-amide ligands, 4709

**PATTERN FORMATION**

Nonlinear chemical dynamics, 1201

**PENDANT OXALIC AMIDINATE**

Synthesis and characterisation of aluminium and magnesium complexes supported by pendant oxalic amidinate ligands, 2585

**PEPTIDES**

A speciation study of the aqueous  $\text{H}^+/\text{H}_2\text{VO}_4^-/\text{H}_2\text{O}_2/\text{L-}\alpha\text{-alanine-L-serine}$  system, 1161

**PEROXO COMPLEX**

A peroxochromium complex,  $\text{Tp}^{\text{Pr}}\text{-Cr}(\text{O}_2)_2$ , obtained by oxidative dehydrative condensation between a dihydroxochromium complex and  $\text{H}_2\text{O}_2$  [ $\text{Tp}^{\text{Pr}}$  = hydrotris(3,5-diisopropylpyrazolyl)borate], 4346

**PEROXO COMPLEXES**

A speciation study of the aqueous  $\text{H}^+/\text{H}_2\text{VO}_4^-/\text{H}_2\text{O}_2/\text{L-}\alpha\text{-alanine-L-serine}$  system, 1161

**pH**

Synthesis and structure of a new aluminium citrate trimer from aqueous solution at very low pH, 4572

**PHARMACEUTICAL CHEMISTRY**

Interaction of aminoglycosides and their copper(II) complexes with nucleic acids: implication to the toxicity of these drugs, 1488

Platinum(II) and palladium(II) complexes with methyl 3,4-diamino-2,3,4,6-tetra-deoxy- $\alpha$ -D-xylo-hexopyranoside, 2177

DNA-binding property and antitumor activity of bismuth(III) complex with 1,4,7,10-tetrakis(2-pyridylmethyl)-1,4,7,10-tetraazacyclododecane, 2379

**PHOSPHAALLYL**

Diphenylvinylphosphine (DPVP) complexes containing the  $(\eta^5\text{-MeC}_5\text{H}_4)\text{Ru}(\text{II})$  moiety: synthesis, characterization and reactions, 449

**PHOSPHINATE LIGANDS**

Complexes of divalent transition metal ions with bis(aminomethyl)phosphinic acid in aqueous solution and in the solid state, 3927

**PHOSPHINE**

Phosphine and arsine adducts of *N*-donor palladacycles as catalysts in the Suzuki coupling of aryl bromides, 3350

Ligand ambivalence in palladaplatinacyclic complexes of a rigid phosphine, 3516

**PHOSPHINITES**

Orthopalladated phosphinite complexes as high-activity catalysts for the Suzuki reaction, 4164

**PHOSPHONATES**

Hydrothermal synthesis and crystal structure of two Co phosphonates containing trifunctional phosphonate anions:  $\text{Co}_3(\text{O})_3\text{PCH}_2\text{NH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PO}_3^{2-}$  and  $\text{Co}_3(\text{O})_3\text{PCH}_2\text{-NC}_4\text{H}_7\text{-CO}_2^{2-}\cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , 1314

**PHOSPHORUS**

- Exploration of isomeric bis(phosphanyl)-substituted carbenium ions: identification and synthesis of the most stable isomer, 85
- Tridentate phosphine ligands with novel linker-units, 249
- Adsorption of inorganic phosphates and organic polyphosphonate on calcite, 342
- Synthesis of electron-withdrawing butane- and arene-sulfonylamino phosphines and use in rhodium-catalyzed hydroformylation, 387
- Equilibria and dynamics of some aqueous peroxomolybdo-phosphate catalysts: a potentiometric and  $^{31}\text{P}$  NMR spectroscopic study, 2512
- The first example of a doubly orthometallated aryl bis(phosphinite) ligand, 2805
- The reactivity of an iridaphosphirene complex,  $[\text{Ir}(\text{-C}(\text{Bu}')\text{P}(\text{Cy}))_2(\text{CO})(\text{PPh}_3)_2]$ , *Cy* = cyclohexyl, toward electrophiles, 2889
- Aluminophosphonate clusters: a new architecture, 3158
- Diorganotin dications stabilized by neutral ligands in the solid state:  $[\text{R}_2\text{Sn}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2(\text{OPPh}_3)_2](\text{O}_3\text{SCF}_3)_2$  (*R* = Me, Bu), 3258
- Synthesis and luminescence properties of a series of tris(4-styrylphenyl)phosphorus-(III) and -(V) compounds and of a  $[\text{Cu}(\text{PR}_3)_4]\text{BF}_4$  complex, 4738

**PHOTOCHEMISTRY, PHOTOPHYSICS**

- Synthesis, characterisation and physical spectroscopy of diynes and poly-ynes containing derivatised fluorenes in the backbone, 74
- Estimating the  $(\text{CO})_2\text{Cr}(\eta^3\text{-benzene})$  bond dissociation enthalpy: reaction of the  $(\text{CO})_2\text{Cr}(\eta^3\text{-benzene})$  complex with a series of  $(\text{CH}_3)_n\text{THF}$  (*n* = 0, 1, 2, and 4) ligands, 354
- Kinetic study of the photo-induced electron transfer reaction between ruthenium(II) complexes of 2,2'-bipyridine derivatives and methyl viologen. Effects of bulky substituents introduced onto 2,2'-bipyridine, 692
- Synthesis and properties of an efficient and switchable photosensitizing unit,  $[\text{Ru}(4,4'\text{-diphenyl-2,2'\text{-bipyridine)}_2\text{-}(7\text{-amino-dipyrido}[3,2\text{-}a':2',3'\text{-}c]\text{phenazine})]^{2+}$ , for a photo-induced energy transfer system, 815

## PHOTOCHEMISTRY, PHOTOPHYSICS (contd)

- Experimental and theoretical study on DNA-binding and photocleavage properties of chiral complexes  $\Delta$ - and  $\Lambda$ -[Ru(bpy)<sub>3</sub>L] (L = *o*-hpic, *m*-hpic and *p*-hpic), 1352
- Photo-induced energy transfer and its switching in dyad and triad chromophore systems composed of coumarin, Ru(II) and Os(II) terpyridine-type complexes, 1537
- Extending the luminescence lifetime of ruthenium(II) poly(pyridine) complexes in solution at ambient temperature, 2061
- Monodentate and bridging coordination of 2,5-dimercapto-1,3,4-thiadiazolate to a (2,2',6',2''-terpyridine)platinum(II) center, 2353
- Structural and photophysical characterisation of coordination and optical isomers of mononuclear ruthenium(II) polypyridyl 1,2,4-triazole complexes, 2597
- Ligand substitution reactions of the CpMn(CO)<sub>2</sub>(cyclohexane) intermediate studied by time-resolved infrared absorption spectroscopy, 3103
- Extremely efficient electrochemiluminescence systems based on tris(2-phenylpyridine)iridium(III), 3907
- Syntheses, crystal structures, photophysics and cation-binding studies of luminescent functionalized ruthenium polypyridine complexes with orthometallated aminocarbene ligands, 3914
- Using picosecond and nanosecond time-resolved infrared spectroscopy for the investigation of excited states and reaction intermediates of inorganic systems, 3996
- Photochemical and thermal synthesis and characterization of polypyridine ruthenium(II) complexes containing different monodentate ligands, 4654

## PHOTOLYSIS

- Estimating the (CO)<sub>2</sub>Cr( $\eta^2$ -benzene) bond dissociation enthalpy: reaction of the (CO)<sub>2</sub>Cr( $\eta^2$ -benzene) complex with a series of (CH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>n</sub>THF (*n* = 0, 1, 2, and 4) ligands, 354
- Applications of manganocene in the synthesis of Mn(II) amide and imide cages, 3002

## PICOLYLAMINES

- Isolation and characterisation of a novel thermally stable octahedral bicarbonate complex of bis(2-picolylamine)-copper(II): identification of rare monodentate coordination, 81059

## PLATINUM

- Synthesis and characterisation of new acetylide-functionalised aromatic and hetero-aromatic ligands and their dinuclear platinum complexes, 65
- Synthesis, characterisation and optical spectroscopy of diynes and polyynes containing derivatised fluorenes in the backbone, 74
- Reaction of (C-(6-aminomethyl-pyridin-2-yl)methylamine)chloroplatinum(II) with nucleosides and its biological activity, 184
- Palladium or platinum complex catalysed reactions of carbonyl and imine compounds with disilanes, 236
- Ligand substitutions in Ru-Pt clusters: isolation of compounds with unusual geometries, 672
- Synthesis, structural characterisation and photophysics of anionic cyclometallated bis(alkynyl)(benzo[h]quinoline)platinum(II) species, 822
- Chiral discrimination in the formation reaction and at equilibrium for *N,N,N',N'*-tetramethyl-1,2-diaminocyclohexane-PtG<sub>2</sub> complexes, 872
- Electrochemical and chemical oxidation of the antitumour agent [Pt((*p*-HC<sub>6</sub>F<sub>4</sub>)NCH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>(py)<sub>2</sub>] - detection of platinum(III) intermediates, 890
- Isomerization in substitution processes of cyclometallated dimethylhaloplatinum(IV) complexes, 1106
- Temperature dependence of the crystal structure and luminescence properties of [Pt(4'-*o*-ClC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>)trpy]Cl[SbF<sub>6</sub>] (trpy = 2,2':6',2''-terpyridine), 1176
- Heterobimetallic Pt(II)-M(II) (M = Cu, Ag) eight-membered macrocyclic complexes with large-bite P,N-ligand bridges, 1551
- The first examples of platinum amine hydroxamate complexes: structures and biological activity, 1596
- Platinum(II) and palladium(II) complexes with methyl 3,4-diamino-2,3,4,6-tetraoxo- $\alpha$ -1-*h*- $\alpha$ -hexopyranoside, 2177
- The nature of the [Pt(bipy)<sub>2</sub>]<sup>2+</sup> ion in aqueous alkaline solution: a new look at an old problem, 2215
- Bridge-splitting kinetics, equilibria and structures of *trans*-bis(cyclooctene) complexes of platinum(II), 2519
- Inter- and intra-molecular condensation patterns of (en)Pd<sup>II</sup> with *trans*-[a,PtL]<sub>2</sub><sup>2+</sup> (a = am(m)ine, L = 2-aminopyridine); PtPd<sub>2</sub> and Pt<sub>2</sub>Pd<sub>2</sub> species with multiple amide bridges. Unexpected trapping of a pair of nitrate ions by a Pt<sub>2</sub>Pd<sub>2</sub> double cone, 2533
- Microwave-assisted [2 + 3] cycloaddition of nitrone to platinum(II) and -(IV) bound organonitriles, 2540
- The synthesis and characterisation of the cluster dianion [PtRu<sub>2</sub>C(CO)<sub>4</sub>]<sup>2-</sup> and its reactions with Au and Pt cationic fragments produced *in situ*, 2651
- Coordination isomerism in salicylhydroxamate complexes of platinum(II) and palladium(II), 2691
- Similar rates for platination of hairpin loops and single-stranded DNA, 2867
- Coordination ability of 1,10-phenanthroline-5,6-dione: syntheses and redox behavior of a Ru(II) complex with an *o*-quinoid moiety and of bridged Ru(II)-M(II) complexes (M = Pd, Pt), 3221

- DNA binding of the anti-cancer platinum complex *trans*-[Pt(NH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>Cl]<sub>2</sub> $\mu$ -dpzm]<sup>2+</sup>, 3486
- Platinum(II) dimine complexes of acetylides containing 7-azaindoyl and 2,2'-dipyridylamino functional groups, 3493
- 2-Amino-2-oxazoline and trialkylisourea Pt(II) complexes derived from organocyanamides, 3751
- Chiral effects on a fluxional ligand: chiral diphosphine platinum(II) complexes with thiocrowns, 3981
- Synthesis, characterization, and acid-base properties of (N-N)Pt<sup>IV</sup>(CH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>(OH)<sub>2</sub>·(OCH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>x</sub> (*x* = 0, 1) complexes, 4051
- Synthesis and characterisation of new binuclear complexes containing a relatively strong Pt to Hg donor bond. Molecular structure of complex [Pt(C <sup>$\Delta$</sup> P)( $\mu$ -O<sub>2</sub>CCH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>Hg(O<sub>2</sub>CCH<sub>3</sub>)], 4238
- Synthesis, characterization and luminescence properties of homoleptic platinum(II) acetylide complexes, 4331

## POLYMERISATION

- Binolate complexes of lithium, zinc, aluminium, and titanium: preparations, structures, and studies of lactide polymerization, 406
- Iron complexes bearing iminopyridine and aminopyridine ligands as catalysts for atom transfer radical polymerisation, 2824
- Low valent chromium complexes bearing *N,O*-chelating pyridyl-enolate ligands [OC(Bu')<sub>2</sub>(=2-CHN<sub>2</sub>H<sub>3</sub>Me-*x*)]<sup>-</sup> (*x* = 3-6), 4612

## POLYMERS

- From monomeric to polymeric manganese complexes bearing bis(imino)pyridine and related ligands, 221
- New self-assembled one-dimensional nickel coordination polymers and hydrogen-bonded networks, 631
- Benzenedicarbonyl and benzenetricarbonyl linker pyrazolyl complexes of palladium(II): synthesis, X-ray structures and evaluation as ethylene polymerisation catalysts, 715
- Palladium(II) salts containing [PdCl<sub>2</sub>]<sup>2-</sup> and [Pd<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>4</sub>]<sup>2-</sup> ions as pre-catalysts for the vinyl-polymerization of norbornene—evidence for the *in situ* formation of PdCl<sub>2</sub> as the active species, 927
- Hydrothermal synthesis and characterization of the first oxalate-bta mixed-ligand three-dimensional frameworks: [M<sub>2</sub>( $\mu_2$ -bta)( $\mu_2$ -C<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>)]·(H<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>2</sub>·(H<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>2</sub> (*M* = Co<sup>II</sup>, Fe<sup>II</sup>; bta = benzene-1,2,4,5-tetracarboxylate), 1148
- Pd Complex-catalyzed copolymerization of a bicyclic methylenecyclopropane with carbon monoxide to afford a new polyketone, 2029
- Unusual aquation of Ba<sup>2+</sup> ions in the solid state: synthesis and X-ray structural and spectroscopic characterization of the novel polymeric complex salt of empirical formula [Ba<sub>2</sub>(H<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>12</sub>][Cr(ox)<sub>4</sub>]<sub>4</sub>·7H<sub>2</sub>O (ox = oxalate dianion), 2117
- Crystal structures and magnetic properties of two- and three-dimensional malonato-bridged manganese(II) complexes, 2359
- Catalyst design and mechanistic aspects of the alternating copolymerisation of ethene and carbon monoxide by diphosphine-modified palladium catalysis, 2627
- Electronic influence of ligand substituents on the rate of polymerization of  $\epsilon$ -caprolactone by single-site aluminium alkoxide catalysts, 3082
- Aluminium metal complexes supported by amine bis-phenolate ligands as catalysts for ring-opening polymerization of  $\epsilon$ -caprolactone, 3799
- Schulz-Flory oligomerisation of ethylene by the binuclear nickel(II) complex Ni<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>4</sub>[*cis*,*trans*,*cis*-1,2,3,4-tetrakis-(diphenylphosphino)cyclobutane], 3869
- Metal-catalyzed synthesis of stereoregular polyketones, polyesters, and polycarbonates, 4039
- Stationary phases composed of sol-gel processed organometallic complexes functionalized with polyethylene glycol, 4107
- Copper mediated living radical polymerisation: interactions between monomer and catalyst, 4175
- Rare earth metal complexes supported by 1, $\omega$ -dithiaalkanediybridged bis(phenolato) ligands: synthesis, characterization and ring-opening polymerization catalysis of L-lactide, 4770

## POLYPYRIDYL

- Synthetic and stereochemical studies of dinuclear ruthenium(II) complexes with mixed terminal ligands, 709

## PORPHYRINS AND ANALOGUES

- Methylviologen-pendant iron porphyrins as models of a reduction enzyme: six-electron reduction of nitrobenzene to aniline, 1153
- Bismuth porphyrin complexes: syntheses and structural studies, 1803
- Interactions of metalloporphyrins as donors with the electron acceptors C<sub>60</sub>, tetracyanoquinomethane (TCNQ) and trinitrofluorenylidene malonitrile, 3227
- Synthesis, characterisation and properties of bismuth(III) ester pendant arm picket porphyrins, 4250

## POTASSIUM

- Synthesis of mono- and di-potassium salts and methoxy adducts of sulfur-bridged biphenols by selective deprotonation, 1053

## PYRIDINE

- From monomeric to polymeric manganese complexes bearing bis(imino)pyridine and related ligands, 221
- Iron complexes bearing iminopyridine and aminopyridine ligands as catalysts for atom transfer radical polymerisation, 2824



## PYRIDYL-ENOLATE

Low valent chromium complexes bearing *N,O*-chelating pyridyl-enolate ligands [Cr(Bu)<sup>x</sup>(=2-CHN<sub>2</sub>H<sub>3</sub>Me-x)]<sup>+</sup> (x = 3-6), 4612

## PYRIDYL-PYRAZOLE

Synthesis and properties of [M<sup>II</sup>(L<sup>2</sup>)<sub>2</sub>][ClO<sub>4</sub>]<sub>2</sub> (M = Fe, Co and Ni); structures of Co and Ni complexes and spin-state transition by Fe complex (L<sup>2</sup> = 2-[3-(2'-pyridyl)pyrazol-1-ylmethyl]pyridine), 3392

## QUANTUM CHEMISTRY, QUANTUM DYNAMICS

Broad-temperature range spectroscopy of the two-centre modular redox metalloprotein *Desulfovibrio desulfuricans* desulfoferrodoxin, 3328

## QUANTUM CHEMISTRY, QUANTUM MECHANICS

On the importance of electronic and steric effects in the migratory CO insertion step of rhodium-diphosphine catalyzed methanol carbonylation, 92

Computational study of the spin-forbidden H<sub>2</sub> oxidative addition to 16-electron Fe(0) complexes, 4100

## RADICALS

The chemistry and biochemistry of the copper-radical interaction, 761

*O,N*-Coordinated *o*-iminobenzoquinone and *o*-iminobenzo-semiquinonato(1-) ligands in complexes of Ni(II), Co(III) and Fe(III), 1126

A novel linkage isomeric pair of mixed ligand Ni(II) complexes with IM<sub>2</sub>py-κ<sup>2</sup>N,*O* and IM<sub>2</sub>py-κ<sup>2</sup>N,*N* modes in [Ni(acac)(tmen)(IM<sub>2</sub>py)]<sup>+</sup>: synthesis and X-ray structure, 81276

Interaction of aminoglycosides and their copper(II) complexes with nucleic acids: implication to the toxicity of these drugs, 1488

Magnetic exchange interaction between paramagnetic transition metal ions and radical ligands. A 9,10-dioxaphenanthrene-semiquinonato adduct of a nickel(II)-tetraazamacrocyclic complex and DFT description, 1701

A phenol-imidazole pro-ligand that can exist as a phenoxyl radical, alone and when complexed to copper(II) and zinc(II), 1975

Iron complexes bearing iminopyridine and aminopyridine ligands as catalysts for atom transfer radical polymerisation, 2824

Transition-metal complexes for liquid-phase catalytic oxidation: some aspects of industrial reactions and of emerging technologies, 3289

Multistep redox sequences of azopyridyl (L) bridged reaction centres in stable radical complex ions [(μ-L)[MCl(η<sup>2</sup>-C<sub>5</sub>Me<sub>5</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]<sup>+</sup>, M = Rh or Ir: spectroelectrochemistry and high-frequency EPR spectroscopy, 3370

pH-Triggered intramolecular electron transfer in asymmetric bis-dioxolene adducts, 3382

The molecular and electronic structure of [Fe<sup>III</sup>(<sup>iso</sup>L)<sub>2</sub>(μ-O)]<sup>+</sup>—a dinuclear ferric complex containing four, *O,N*-coordinated *o*-iminobenzo-semiquinonato(1-) π radical anions, 3483

Interaction of hydroperoxopalladium complexes, (Tp<sup>R</sup>)<sub>2</sub>(py)Pd-OOH, with hydroxo-nickel and -cobalt complexes, [(μ-OH)(MTp<sup>R</sup>)<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub> (M = Ni, Co), leading to oxidative dehydrogenation of the saturated hydrocarbyl moiety in the ancillary ligand (Tp<sup>R</sup>)<sub>2</sub>, 3506

Reactions of free radicals with η<sup>1</sup>-allylpalladium(II) complexes: phenyl and trityl radicals, 3975

Copper mediated living radical polymerisation: interactions between monomer and catalyst, 4175

Supramolecular control of an organic radical coupled to a metal ion embedded at the entrance of a hydrophobic cavity, 4216

Syntheses, structures, magnetic and spectroscopic properties of bis(pentane-2,4-dionato)chromium(III) complexes incorporating 3- or 4-pyridyl-substituted nitronyl and imino nitroxides, 4604

## RADIOPHARMACEUTICAL

Synthesis and characterisation of new homoleptic rhenium thiosemicarbazone complexes, 748

## REDOX/POTENTIAL/REACTIONS

Kinetics and mechanism of a fast leuco-Methylene Blue oxidation by copper(II)-halide species in acidic aqueous media, 348

Kinetic study of the photo-induced electron transfer reaction between ruthenium(II) complexes of 2,2'-bipyridine derivatives and methyl viologen. Effects of bulky substituents introduced onto 2,2'-bipyridine, 692

Theoretical study of redox induced isomerizations, structure and bonding of nitrile, isocyanide and carbonyl complexes of rhenium, 738

Methylviologen-pendant iron porphyrins as models of a reduction enzyme: six-electron reduction of nitrobenzene to aniline, 1153

A highly oxidized Re<sub>2</sub><sup>7+</sup> species with an electron-poor bond of order 3.5, 1218

Photo-induced energy transfer and its switching in dyad and triad chromophore systems composed of coumarin, Ru(II) and Os(II) terpyridine-type complexes, 1537

Relationship between ligand structure and electrochemical and relaxometric properties of acyclic poly(aminocarboxylate) complexes of Eu(II), 1628

Reactions of 1,4-benzoquinones with s<sup>2</sup> reducing centers, 2219

Hydrophobic vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, Part 18. Preparation of a sol-gel modified electrode trapped with a vitamin B<sub>12</sub> derivative and its photoelectrochemical reactivity, 2308

Surface-active cobalt cage complexes: synthesis, surface chemistry, biological activity, and redox properties, 2992

Carbon-sulfur bond cleavage and reduction of thiols and dithioethers under oxidative conditions, 3067

Coordination ability of 1,10-phenanthroline-5,6-dione: syntheses and redox behavior of a Ru(II) complex with an *o*-quinoid moiety and of bridged Ru(II)-M(II) complexes (M = Pd, Pt), 3221

The kinetics of the oxidation of thiourea by 12-tungstocobaltate(III) ion: evidence for anionic, neutral and protonated thiourea species in acetic acid-acetate buffer and perchloric acid solution, 3606

Supramolecular control of an organic radical coupled to a metal ion embedded at the entrance of a hydrophobic cavity, 4216

Heterobimetallic complexes with dppm-bridged Ru/Pd, Ru/Pt, Ru/Au and Ru/Cu centers, 4288

Reinvestigation of the kinetics of reduction of bromite by hexacyanoferrate(II) in slightly basic solution, 4651

## RHENIUM

Chemistry of monovalent and bivalent rhenium: synthesis, structure, isomer specificity and metal redox of azoheterocycle complexes, 134

Synthesis and characterisation of new homoleptic rhenium thiosemicarbazone complexes, 748

Interconversion of MeReO(dithiolate)(NC<sub>5</sub>H<sub>4</sub>-X) and MeReO(dithiolate)(PA<sub>3</sub>) complexes: The equilibrium constants follow the Hammett equation but the rate constants do not, 3612

Nucleophilic addition of phosphines to rhenium allenylidenes. Unprecedented double P-H bond activation to give an η<sup>1</sup>-P-phospha-1-butadienyl ligand, 4121

## RHODIUM

Synthesis of electron-withdrawing butane- and arene-sulfonylamino phosphines and use in rhodium-catalyzed hydroformylation, 387

Möbius aromaticity in bipyramidal rhodium-centered bismuth clusters, 395

Crystal structure and fluxional behaviour in solution of [Rh(CO)<sub>2</sub>(μ-Me<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>PM<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>], 968

Rhodium complexes containing the hybrid *P,O* ligand PPh<sub>2</sub>NHC(O)Me or its anion, [PPh<sub>2</sub>N<sup>+</sup> C(=O)O<sup>-</sup>Me]<sup>+</sup>, 1396

A series of di-nuclear rhodium(I) complexes with trialkylstibines as bridging ligands, 1495

Tunable furanoside diphosphite ligands. A powerful approach in asymmetric catalysis, 2957

Synthesis and reactivity of rhodium(I) complexes containing keto-functionalised *N*-pyrrolyl phosphine ligands, 3717

The ambivalent behaviour of aryl-functionalized phosphines: coordination, hemilability and beyond, 3829

C-F Activation and hydrodefluorination of fluorinated alkenes at rhodium, 4075

Room-temperature cyclometallation of amines, imines and oxazolones with [MCl<sub>2</sub>Cp\*]<sub>2</sub> (M = Rh, Ir) and [RuCl<sub>2</sub>(*p*-cymene)]<sub>2</sub>, 4132

Rhodium(I) and iridium(I) complexes with bidentate *N,N* and *P,N* ligands as catalysts for the hydrothiolation of alkynes, 4181

Luminescent cyclometallated rhodium(III) bis(pyridyl)benzaldehyde complexes with long-lived excited states, 4682

## ROTOXANE

Palladium(II)-directed formation of pseudo-rotaxanes: the 3 + 1 approach to threaded species using square-planar geometries, 3770

## RP-HPLC

Tailoring hydrophilic *N,N*-dialkyl-*N'*-acylthioureas suitable for Pt(II), Pd(II) and Rh(III) chloride pre-concentration from acid aqueous solutions, and their complex separation by reversed-phase HPLC, 1952

## RUTHENIUM

Solution structure and behaviour of Δ-*cis*-α-[Ru(*R,R*-picchxnMe<sub>2</sub>)(ph<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]<sup>2+</sup> by NMR spectroscopy and molecular modelling, 165

Arenetheruthenium(II) complexes containing bulky phosphines with various functionalities as ligands, 441

Diphenylvinylphosphine (DPVP) complexes containing the (η<sup>5</sup>-MeC<sub>5</sub>H<sub>4</sub>)Ru(II) moiety: synthesis, characterization and reactions, 449

Probing the aqueous copper(II) coordination chemistry of bifunctional chelating amino acid ligands with a luminescent ruthenium chromophore, 612

Synthesis of the first non-carbonyl cisoid fulvalene complexes with an Ru-Ru bond bridged by thiolate ligands, 651

Synthesis and electrochemical behavior of [SiW<sub>11</sub>O<sub>39</sub>Ru<sup>III</sup>(H<sub>2</sub>O)]<sup>8-</sup> and its oxo-bridged dimeric complex [SiW<sub>11</sub>O<sub>39</sub>Ru<sup>IV</sup>ORu<sup>III</sup>SiW<sub>11</sub>O<sub>39</sub>]<sup>10-</sup>, 659

Ligand substitutions in Ru-Pt clusters: isolation of compounds with unusual geometries, 672

Kinetic study of the photo-induced electron transfer reaction between ruthenium(II) complexes of 2,2'-bipyridine derivatives and methyl viologen. Effects of bulky substituents introduced onto 2,2'-bipyridine, 692



## RUTHENIUM (contd)

- Synthetic and stereochemical studies of dinuclear ruthenium(II) complexes with mixed terminal ligands, 709
- Synthesis and properties of an efficient and switchable photosensitizing unit, [Ru(4,4'-diphenyl-2,2'-bipyridine)<sub>2</sub>-(7-amino-dipyrido[3,2-a:2',3'-c]phenazine)]<sup>2+</sup>, for a photo-induced energy transfer system, 815
- Tuning the properties of ruthenium bipyridine dyes for solar cells by substitution on the ligands—characterisation of bis[4,4'-di(2-(3-methoxyphenyl)ethenyl)-2,2'-bipyridine][4,4'-dicarboxy-2,2'-bipyridine]ruthenium(II) dihexafluorophosphate, 1280
- Experimental and theoretical study on DNA-binding and photocleavage properties of chiral complexes  $\Delta$ - and  $\Lambda$ -[Ru(bpy)<sub>2</sub>L] (L = *o*-hip, *m*-hip and *p*-hip), 1352
- Photo-induced energy transfer and its switching in dyad and triad chromophore systems composed of coumarin, Ru(II) and Os(II) terpyridine-type complexes, 1537
- Synthesis, structure and reactions of coordinatively unsaturated [RuCl(CO)(dppf)(PPh<sub>3</sub>)][BF<sub>4</sub>], where dppf is *trans*-spanning 1,1'-bis(diphenylphosphino)ferrocene, 1808
- Stepwise construction of mono-, di- and tri-nuclear 2 : 1, 1 : 2, 2 : 3 ligand : mixed-metal complexes using a bis-tridentate bridging ligand, 2203
- Self-assembled monolayers formed by [M(CN)<sub>5</sub>(pyS)]<sup>+</sup> (M = Fe, Ru) on gold: a comparative study on stability and efficiency to assess the cyt c heterogeneous electron transfer reaction, 2231
- Effects of ligand planarity on the interaction of polypyridyl Ru(II) complexes with DNA, 2260
- Molecular quadratic non-linear optical properties of dipolar *trans*-tetraammineruthenium(II) complexes with pyridinium and thiocyanate ligands, 2335
- Aminoallenylidene complexes of ruthenium(II) from the regioselective addition of secondary amines to butatrienylidene intermediates: a combined experimental and theoretical study of the hindered rotation around the CN-bond, 2342
- Determination of the molecular quadratic non-linear optical responses of V-shaped metallochromophores by using Stark spectroscopy, 2384
- Structural and photophysical characterisation of coordination and optical isomers of mononuclear ruthenium(II) polypyridyl 1,2,4-triazole complexes, 2597
- The synthesis and characterisation of the cluster dianion [PtRu<sub>4</sub>C(CO)<sub>15</sub>]<sup>2-</sup> and its reactions with Au and Pt cationic fragments produced *in situ*, 2651
- The formation of *cis*- and *trans*-[Ru(CN)<sub>2</sub>(CN'Bu)<sub>4</sub>] by reductive cleavage of isocyanide ligands; isomer separation by supramolecular interactions with various solvents, 2737
- Hexaruthenium cluster complexes of basal edge-bridged square pyramidal metallic skeleton. First efficient synthesis and reactivity studies, 2808
- Indenyl-ruthenium(II) allenylidene complexes containing terpenic substituents as precursors of optically active terminal alkynes: scope and limitations, 3060
- Coordination ability of 1,10-phenanthroline-5,6-dione: syntheses and redox behavior of a Ru(II) complex with an *o*-quinoid moiety and of bridged Ru(II)-M(II) complexes (M = Pd, Pt), 3221
- Nitrido-ruthenium(VI) and -osmium(VI) complexes of multianionic chelating (N, O) ligands. Reactions with nucleophiles, electrophiles and oxidizing agents, 3556
- Synthesis, characterization and reactivity of heterobimetallic complexes ( $\eta^3$ -C<sub>3</sub>R<sub>3</sub>)Ru(CO)( $\mu$ -dppm)M(CO)<sub>2</sub>( $\eta^5$ -C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>) (R = H, CH<sub>3</sub>; M = Mo, W). Interconversion of hydrogen/carbon dioxide and formic acid by these complexes, 3727
- The ambivalent behaviour of aryl-functionalized phosphines: coordination, hemilability and beyond, 3829
- Syntheses, crystal structures, photophysics and cation-binding studies of luminescent functionalized ruthenium polypyridine complexes with orthometallated aminocarbene ligands, 3914
- Marked influence of the bridging carbonyl ligands on the photo- and electrochemistry of the clusters [Ru<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>8</sub>( $\mu$ -CO)<sub>2</sub>-( $\alpha$ -diimine)] ( $\alpha$ -diimine = 2,2'-bipyridine, 4,4'-dimethyl-2,2'-bipyridine and 2,2'-bipyrimidine), 4084
- Room-temperature cyclometallation of amines, imines and oxazolones with [MCl<sub>2</sub>Cp\*]<sub>2</sub> (M = Rh, Ir) and [RuCl<sub>2</sub>-(*p*-cymene)]<sub>2</sub>, 4132
- Redistribution at silicon by ruthenium complexes. Bonding mode of the bridging silanes in Ru<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub>( $\mu$ - $\eta^2$ : $\eta^2$ : $\eta^2$ -SiH<sub>4</sub>)(PCy<sub>3</sub>)<sub>4</sub> and Ru<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub>( $\mu$ - $\eta^2$ -H<sub>2</sub>Si(OMe)<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>(PCy<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>, 4139
- Heterobimetallic complexes with dppm-bridged Ru/Pd, Ru/Pt, Ru/Au and Ru/Cu centers, 4288
- The first examples of four and five O-bonded dmsol ligands on a ruthenium center, 4391
- Spontaneous resolution of a diastereomeric ruthenium(II) complex with an atropisomeric 4,4'-biquinazoline ligand, 4565
- Photochemical and thermal synthesis and characterization of polypyridine ruthenium(II) complexes containing different monodentate ligands, 4654

## SAMARIUM

- Synthesis of a homoleptic Sm(II) bis(phosphinimino)methanide, 4570

## SCANDIUM

- Primary and secondary coordination of crown ethers to scandium(III). Synthesis, properties and structures of the reaction products of ScCl<sub>3</sub>(thf)<sub>3</sub>, ScCl<sub>3</sub>·6H<sub>2</sub>O and Sc(NO<sub>3</sub>)<sub>3</sub>·5H<sub>2</sub>O with crown ethers, 857

## SCHIFF BASES

- Solvent extraction of metal sulfates by zwitterionic forms of ditopic ligands, 55
- Methanolysis of nitrile-functionalised pendant arm derivatives of 1,4,7-triazacyclononane upon coordination to Cu<sup>II</sup>, 304
- Coordination of gadolinium(III) ions with a preformed  $\mu$ -oxo diiron(III) complex: structural and magnetic data, 464
- Bis-bidentate vs. bis-tridentate imino-heterocycle ligands in the formation of dinuclear helical complexes of Fe(II), 575
- Formation of a dicopper(I) helicate by oxidative dehydrogenation of a monomeric copper(II) polyamine complex, 773
- Crystal structures of metal-organic frameworks sustained by  $\pi$ - $\pi$  interactions between triple-helices, 1229
- Dicobalt(II) complexes of a triazolate-containing Schiff-base macrocycle: synthesis, structure and magnetism, 1308
- One- and two-photon excited dual fluorescence properties of zinc(II) and cadmium(II) complexes containing 4-dipropylamino-benzaldehyde thiosemicarbazone, 1373
- Synthesis and structure of mononuclear and binuclear zinc(II) compartmental macrocyclic complexes, 1730
- Exploiting supramolecular chemistry in metal recovery: novel zwitterionic extractants for nickel(II) salts, 1932
- Metallo-supramolecular libraries: triangles, polymers and double-helicates assembled by copper(II) coordination to directly linked bis-pyridylimine ligands, 2141
- The effect of phenyl substituents on supramolecular assemblies containing directly linked bis-pyridylimine ligands: synthesis and structural characterisation of mononuclear nickel(II) and dinuclear silver(I) and cobalt(III) complexes of (2-pyridyl)-phenylketazine, 2149
- Versatility of the nature of the magnetic Cu(II)-U(IV) interaction. Syntheses, crystal structures and magnetic properties of Cu<sub>2</sub>U and CuU compounds, 2872
- Monomeric, trimeric and polymeric assemblies of dicopper(II) complexes of a triazolate-containing Schiff-base macrocycle, 3071
- Bis-( $\mu$ -saccharide-C-2-oxo) dinuclear Cu(II) complexes of 4,6-*O*-butylidene/ethylidene-*N*-(*o*-hydroxyphenylthylidene)-*o*-hydroxybenzylidene/5-bromo-*o*-hydroxybenzylidene)- $\beta$ -D-glucopyranosylamine: structural aspects and data correlations, 3126
- X-Ray crystal structures of copper(II) and cobalt(II) complexes with Schiff base ligands. Reactivity towards dioxygen, 3211
- The synthesis, structure and catalytic activity of mono(salicylaldiminato) titanium complexes, 3480
- The structural and electrochemical properties of new bis-imido transition metal salen complexes, 3591
- A new core topology in pentanuclear complexes, 3671
- Solvent influence on the formation of anhydrous mononuclear or multinuclear lanthanide complexes containing tetradentate Schiff-base ligands, 4303
- Double-stranded, [4 + 4] helicates of Fe(II) and Mn(II) supported by an extended dipyrrolic ligand, 4387
- Reactions at the azomethine C=N bonds in the nickel(II) and copper(II) complexes of pyridine-containing Schiff-base macrocyclic ligands, 4482

## S-CONTAINING LIGAND

- Structural and spectroscopic characterisation of bis-ligand complexes of iron(II), nickel(II) and nickel(III) with the hydrotris(methimazolyl)borate anion: soft S<sub>6</sub> donor sets generating a weak ligand field, 1181

## SECONDARY COORDINATION

- The synthesis and characterisation of some Group 14 compounds containing the 2,4,6-(CF<sub>3</sub>)<sub>3</sub>C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>2</sub>, 2,6-(CF<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub> or 2,4-(CF<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub> ligands, 2496

## SELENIUM

- Reactions of [Fe<sub>3</sub>( $\mu_3$ -Q)(CO)<sub>9</sub>]<sup>2-</sup> (Q = Se, Te) with organic and organometallic dihalides of group 15 elements – an approach to functionalised clusters, 581
- Preparation and structure of soluble complexes of the ternary compounds GaSBr and GaSeBr, 2488
- Organomercury-based imino-bis(diisopropylphosphine chalcogenide) complexes: synthesis and characterisation of novel hybrid "single-source precursors" for mercury chalcogenide solid-state materials, 2761

## SELF-ASSEMBLED MONOLAYER

- Self-assembled monolayers formed by [M(CN)<sub>5</sub>(pyS)]<sup>+</sup> (M = Fe, Ru) on gold: a comparative study on stability and efficiency to assess the cyt c heterogeneous electron transfer reaction, 2231

## SELF-ASSEMBLY

- Assembly of one-dimensional AlP<sub>2</sub>O<sub>6</sub><sup>3-</sup> chains into three-dimensional MAIP<sub>2</sub>O<sub>6</sub>·C<sub>2</sub>N<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub> frameworks through transition metal cations (M = Ni<sup>2+</sup>, Co<sup>2+</sup> and Fe<sup>2+</sup>), 99
- Self-assembly of new three-dimensional molecular architectures of Cd(II) and Ag(I)-Na(I) using croconate as a building block, 171
- Molecular structures, solid-state aggregation and redox transformations of low-valent amido-thallium compounds, 267

## SELF-ASSEMBLY (contd)

- Supramolecular structures of  $[p\text{-C}_6\text{H}_4[\text{CH}_2\text{OCH}_2\text{C}(\text{pz})_2]_2\text{-}(\text{AgSbF}_6)_2]_n$ : formation of argentamacrocycles and argentachains, 285
- Anion coordination and molecular assembly in C2-substituted thiamine-anion systems: effects of the anion and molecular conformation, 335
- Bis-bidentate vs. bis-tridentate imino-heterocycle ligands in the formation of dinuclear helical complexes of Fe(II), 575
- Pyrrole-based metallo-macrocycles and cryptands, 603
- New self-assembled one-dimensional nickel coordination polymers and hydrogen-bonded networks, 631
- Coordination and hydrogen bonded networks featuring 4,4'-dicarboxy-2,2'-bipyridine (H<sub>2</sub>dcbp): structural characterisation of H<sub>2</sub>dcbp, [Co(dcbp)(H<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>4</sub>]-4H<sub>2</sub>O, and [Cu(dcbp)(H<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>2</sub>]-2H<sub>2</sub>O, 1223
- Crystal structures of metal-organic frameworks sustained by  $\pi$ - $\pi$  interactions between triple-helices, 1229
- Synthesis, structure and heterogeneous catalytic activity of a coordination polymer containing tetranuclear Cu(II)-btp units connected by nitrates, 1454
- Aliphatic dicarboxylates with three-dimensional metal-organic frameworks possessing hydrophobic channels, 1459
- Synthesis and characterization of new coordination polymers generated from oxadiazole-containing ligand and inorganic M(II) [M = Cu(II), Co(II)] salts, 1472
- Molecular rectangles from metallamacrocycles: development of dibenzofuran ligands, 1754
- Monodentate phosphoramidites: versatile ligands in catalytic asymmetric intramolecular Heck reactions, 2017
- Strained silver(I) coordination polymers of 1,4-diazatriphenylene, 2105
- Metal-directed assembly of cyclometallopeptides, 2112
- Metallo-supramolecular libraries: triangles, polymers and double-helices assembled by copper(I) coordination to directly linked bis-pyridyl ligands, 2141
- The role of 4,7-phenanthroline in coordination polymer construction, 2387
- A new polymeric chain formed by paradodecatungstate clusters and [Cu(en)]<sub>2</sub><sup>2+</sup> complexes: hydrothermal synthesis and characterization of [Cu(en)]<sub>2</sub>[{Cu(en)}<sub>2</sub>(H<sub>2</sub>W<sub>12</sub>O<sub>42</sub>)]·12H<sub>2</sub>O, 2474
- Metal driven self-assembly of pyridine appended ligands with *cis*-protected/naked Pd(II) ion: a comparative study, 2750
- Synthesis and characterisation of N-coordinated pentafluorophenyl gold(I) thiazole-derived complexes and an unusual self-assembly to form a tetrameric gold(I) complex, 2859
- Host-guest assembly of ligand systems for metal ion complexation; synergistic solvent extraction of copper(II) ions by N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>-donor macrocycles and carboxylic or phosphinic acids, 3034
- Structural influence of *cis* and *trans* coordination modes of multi-modal ligands upon coordination polymer dimensionality, 3838
- Hydrogen-bonded supramolecular arrays of the [Re<sub>6</sub>(μ<sub>3</sub>-Se)<sub>8</sub>]<sup>2+</sup> core-containing clusters, 4307
- Preparation and structure of [Sn<sub>6</sub>W<sub>18</sub>O<sub>66</sub>]<sup>8-</sup> - a 26-nuclear stannotungstate with a hexagonal belt of six Sn(II) ions with outward-looking lone pairs, 4389
- Palladium(II)-based *cis,trans*-1,3,5-triaminocyclohexane complexes demonstrating a variety of coordination modes and architectures, 4498
- Excimer emission induced by metal ion coordination in 1,8-naphthalimide-tethered iminopyridine ligands, 4537
- Novel molybdenum(V) squarate complexes based on the dinuclear metal-metal bonded unit: syntheses and structural characterization of dinuclear [Mo<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>(C<sub>4</sub>O<sub>4</sub>)(R-Py)<sub>4</sub>] and tetranuclear [Mo<sub>4</sub>O<sub>8</sub>(C<sub>4</sub>O<sub>4</sub>)<sub>4</sub>]<sup>4-</sup>, 4618
- Formation of novel discrete silver(I) coordination architectures with quinoline-based monothioethers: adjusting the intramolecular Ag...Ag distances and complex structures by ligands modifications and variations of counter anions, 4742

## SELF-ASSOCIATION

- Solution structure and behaviour of  $\Delta$ -*cis*- $\alpha$ -[Ru(R,R-pichxnMe<sub>2</sub>)(ph)]<sup>2+</sup> by NMR spectroscopy and molecular modelling, 165

## SENSORS, RECEPTORS

- Complexation of alkali metal and alkaline earth ions by anthracene based fluorophores with one and two appended monoaza coronand receptors, 521
- Pyrrole-based metallo-macrocycles and cryptands, 603
- Redox chemosensors: coordination chemistry towards Cu<sup>II</sup>, Zn<sup>II</sup>, Cd<sup>II</sup>, Hg<sup>II</sup>, and Pb<sup>II</sup> of 1-aza-4,10-dithia-7-oxacyclododecane ([12]aneNS<sub>2</sub>O) and its *N*-ferrocenylmethyl derivative, 901
- Metal ion-activated molecular receptors for aromatic anions with receptor cavities formed from 1- or 2-naphthoxy moieties appended to cyclen, 3028
- The design of fluorescent sensors for anions: taking profit from the metal-ligand interaction and exploiting two distinct paradigms, 3471
- Anion binding by calix[4]arene ferrocene ureas, 4644
- A general purpose reporter for cations: absorption, fluorescence and electrochemical sensing of zinc(II), 4762

## SERENDIPITOUS ASSEMBLY

- Novel topologies in Ni<sup>II</sup> cluster chemistry: Incorporation of alkaline-earth metals in the new [Ni<sup>II</sup><sub>6</sub>M<sup>II</sup><sub>2</sub>] and [Ni<sup>II</sup><sub>8</sub>M<sup>II</sup>] (M = Sr, Ba) cages, 3436

## SILICON

- Palladium or platinum complex catalysed reactions of carbonyl and imine compounds with disilanes, 236
- Synthesis and characterisation of novel zirconium(IV) derivatives containing the bis-amido ligand SiMe<sub>2</sub>(NRR')<sub>2</sub>, 1411
- Complexes of pentaoxo and hexaoxo silicon with furanoidic vicinal *cis*-diols in aqueous solution, 3713

## SILVER

- An anionic silver(I) column containing a novel asymmetric double cage with embedded acetylenediide and unprecedented  $\mu_2$ -ligation of the nitrate ion, 25
- A new  $\alpha$ -Keggin type polyoxometalate coordinated to four silver complex moieties: [PW<sub>6</sub>V<sub>4</sub>O<sub>40</sub>][Ag(2,2'-bipy)]<sub>2</sub>[Ag<sub>2</sub>(2,2'-bipy)]<sub>2</sub>, 233
- Heterobimetallic Pt(II)-M(II) (M = Cu, Ag) eight-membered macrocyclic complexes with large-bite P,N-ligand bridges, 1551
- Molecular rectangles from metallamacrocycles: development of dibenzofuran ligands, 1754
- Strained silver(I) coordination polymers of 1,4-diazatriphenylene, 2105
- X-Ray crystal structure of [Ag(μ-dppm)(μ-C<sub>2</sub>F<sub>3</sub>COO)<sub>4</sub>]. Synthesis and spectroscopy of silver(I) perfluorinated carboxylate complexes with bis(diphenylphosphino)methane, 3404
- Structural influence of *cis* and *trans* coordination modes of multi-modal ligands upon coordination polymer dimensionality, 3838
- Synthesis and characterization of palladium(II) complexes with a novel chelating iminocarbene ligand, 4516
- Formation of novel discrete silver(I) coordination architectures with quinoline-based monothioethers: adjusting the intramolecular Ag...Ag distances and complex structures by ligands modifications and variations of counter anions, 4742

## SODIUM

- Synthesis, structure, and preliminary magnetic studies of unprecedented hexacopper(II) barrel clusters with spin ground state *S* = 3, 2318
- Study on composition, structure and formation process of nanotube Na<sub>2</sub>Ti<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>(OH)<sub>2</sub>, 3898

## SOD MIMICS

- Potentiometric, spectroscopic and antioxidant activity studies of SOD mimics containing carnosine, 4406

## SOLAR CELLS

- Tuning the properties of ruthenium bipyridine dyes for solar cells by substitution on the ligands—characterisation of bis[4,4'-di(2-(3-methoxyphenyl)ethenyl)-2,2'-bipyridine][4,4'-dicarboxy-2,2'-bipyridine]ruthenium(II) dihexafluorophosphate, 1280

## SOLID STATE

- A novel 2D arsenic vanadate network grafted with a transition metal complex: [Cu(phen)]<sub>2</sub>[V<sup>IV</sup>V<sup>V</sup>As<sub>2</sub>O<sub>10</sub>]-0.5H<sub>2</sub>O, 331
- Heat capacity of SrFeO<sub>3- $\delta$</sub> ;  $\delta$  = 0.50, 0.25 and 0.15 - configurational entropy of structural entities in grossly non-stoichiometric oxides, 361
- Synthesis and structure of new mixed alkaline-earth nitridomolybdates and nitridotungstates, (Ba,Ca)<sub>2</sub>[MN<sub>2</sub>] (M = Mo, W), 1065
- Temperature dependence of the crystal structure and luminescence properties of [Pt{4'-(*o*-ClC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>)trpy}Cl]SbF<sub>6</sub> (trpy = 2,2':6',2''-terpyridine), 1176
- A solid-state study of eight-coordinate lanthanide(III) complexes (Ln = Eu, Gd, Tb, Dy) with 1-hydroxy-2-pyridinone, 1738
- Cr(V)-Cr(V) dimers in Ae<sub>2</sub>[Cr<sub>2</sub>N<sub>4</sub>] (Ae = Ca and Sr), 2621
- Lone-pair containment in closed cavities. The MTeO<sub>11</sub> (M = Mn, Ni, Co) family of ternary oxides, 2641
- Cu(HCO<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>L (L = pyrazine, 4,4'-bipyridine): employing the formate anion as a building block in three-dimensional coordination polymers, 2905
- Isolation of a monomeric hybrid zinc phosphate and its one-dimensional relative, 3160
- Interactions of metalloporphyrins as donors with the electron acceptors C<sub>60</sub>, tetracyanoquinomethane (TCNQ) and trinitrofluorenylidene malonitrile, 3227

## SOL-GEL PROCESSING

- Syntheses and structures of [(Me<sub>2</sub>N)<sub>2</sub>SiNHL]<sub>4</sub>, (C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>O)<sub>2</sub>Al[NHSi(NMe<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]<sub>3</sub>, ((Me<sub>2</sub>N)<sub>2</sub>SiNH)<sub>3</sub>Al and Li(THF)<sub>2</sub>[(Me<sub>2</sub>N)<sub>2</sub>SiNH]<sub>4</sub>Al, 1846
- Functionalized borazines as precursors for new silica gels, 2126
- Hydrophobic vitamin B<sub>12</sub>. Part 18. Preparation of a sol-gel modified electrode trapped with a vitamin B<sub>12</sub> derivative and its photoelectrochemical reactivity, 2308
- Effect of added metal chelating organosilane on mesoporous titanosilicate formation properties, 3398
- Stationary phases composed of sol-gel processed organometallic complexes functionalized with polyethylene glycol, 4107

## SOLUTION STUDIES

- Solvent extraction of metal sulfates by zwitterionic forms of ditopic ligands, 55

## SOLUTION STUDIES (contd)

- <sup>17</sup>O NMR study of aqueous peroxoisopolymolybdate equilibria at lower peroxide/Mo ratios, 146
- Studies of polyhalide ions in aqueous and non-aqueous solution by electrospray mass spectrometry, 244
- Lithium complexes with a [Cp<sup>+</sup><sub>2</sub>Ti<sub>2</sub>F<sub>7</sub>]<sup>-</sup> ligand: <sup>19</sup>F NMR probe for lithium solvation, 420
- Complexation of thorium(IV) with 2-furoic acid and 2-thenoic acid in aqueous solution, 469
- Mechanistic insight from activation parameters for the reaction between co-enzyme B<sub>12</sub> and cyanide: further evidence that heterolytic Co-C bond cleavage is solvent-assisted, 596
- The possible role of Gly residues in the prion octarepeat region in the coordination of Cu<sup>2+</sup> ions, 619
- The unusually fast reactions between ruthenium(III)-amine complexes and NO revisited, 665
- Stability, structure and dynamics of cationic lanthanide(III) complexes of *N,N'*-bis(propylamide)ethylenediamine-*N,N'*-diacetic acid, 727
- Hydrolysis of (Me<sub>2</sub>SiCH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>PhSnCl<sub>2</sub>. Isomerisation of the dimeric tetraorganodistannoxane [(Me<sub>2</sub>SiCH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>Ph(Cl)SnOSn(Cl)Ph(CH<sub>2</sub>SiMe<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub>, 755
- Synthesis of amino- and amido-aluminium derivatives and investigation of their dynamics in solution, 1284
- Stability and structure of mono- and dinuclear Cu(II), Ni(II) and Zn(II) complexes of pyrazole and triazole bridged bis-macrocycles, 1292
- Synthesis and characterisation of novel zirconium(IV) derivatives containing the bis-amido ligand SiMe<sub>2</sub>(NRR')<sub>2</sub>, 1411
- Complex-formation reactions and stability constants for mixed-ligand complexes of diaqua(2-picolyamine)palladium(II) with some bio-relevant ligands, 1425
- Reactivity of the tetraphenyldithioimidodiphosphine-diiodine (HL-I<sub>2</sub>) adduct towards indium powder, 1515
- Exploiting supramolecular chemistry in metal recovery: novel zwitterionic extractants for nickel(II) salts, 1932
- Internal hydrogen bonding and amide co-ordination in zinc(II) complexes of a tripodal N<sub>4</sub> ligand: structural, spectroscopic and reactivity studies, 2156
- The nature of the [Pt(bipy)<sub>2</sub>]<sup>2+</sup> ion in aqueous alkaline solution: a new look at an old problem, 2215
- Speciation in the aqueous H<sup>+</sup>/H<sub>2</sub>VO<sub>4</sub><sup>-</sup>/H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>/l(-)-lactate system, 2503
- Equilibria and dynamics of some aqueous peroxomolybdo-phosphate catalysts: a potentiometric and <sup>31</sup>P NMR spectroscopic study, 2512
- Complex formation equilibria in the binary Zn<sup>2+</sup>-oxalate and In<sup>3+</sup>-oxalate systems, 2698
- Lanthanide(III) complexation by the ligand 1,3,5-triamino-1,3,5-trideoxy-*cis*-inositol: an unusual thermodynamic behaviour across the rare-earth series, 2745
- Thiolate anchor in organotin(IV) induced amide deprotonation: equilibrium and NMR spectroscopic studies on dimethyltin(IV) complexes formed with *N*-(2-mercaptopropionyl)glycine and *L*-alanine-glycine, 2912
- Thermodynamic and kinetic study of the interaction between the Pt(II) centres in [Pt<sub>2</sub>(*N,N,N',N'*-tetrakis(2-pyridylmethyl)-diamine)(H<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>2</sub>]<sup>4+</sup>. Influence of the bridging ligand, 2979
- Novel Au(III) complexes of aminoquinoline derivatives: crystal structure, DNA binding and cytotoxicity against melanoma and lung tumour cells, 3419
- Complexes of penta- and hexa-oxo silicon with furanoidic vicinal *cis*-diols in aqueous solution, 3713
- A new synthesis of bis(2-(pyrid-2-yl)ethyl)amine (L<sup>H</sup>) from bis(2-(pyrid-2-yl)ethyl)hydroxylamine (L<sup>OH</sup>), and the copper-dependent reduction of L<sup>OH</sup> to L<sup>H</sup>, 4224

## SOLVATOCHROMISM

- Synthesis and characterization of a novel complex: Mo(CO)<sub>4</sub>[2-(2'-pyridyl)quinoxaline]. An insight based on experimental and theoretical data, 255

## SOLVENT EXTRACTION

- Host-guest assembly of ligand systems for metal ion complexation: synergistic solvent extraction of copper(II) ions by N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>-donor macrocycles and carboxylic or phosphinic acids, 3034

## SPECIATION

- Synthesis and structure of a new aluminium citrate trimer from aqueous solution at very low pH, 4572

## SPIN EQUILIBRIUM

- Synthesis and properties of [M<sup>II</sup>(L<sup>6</sup>)<sub>2</sub>](ClO<sub>4</sub>)<sub>2</sub> (M = Fe, Co and Ni): structures of Co and Ni complexes and spin-state transition by Fe complex (L<sup>6</sup> = 2-[3-(2'-pyridyl)pyrazol-1-ylmethyl]pyridine), 3392

## SPIN TRANSITION

- Spin transition centres linked by the nitroprusside ion. The cooperative transition in bis(2,6-bis(pyrazol-3-yl)pyridine)iron(II) nitroprusside, 2443

## STABILITY CONSTANTS

- Synthesis and structure of cyclen hydroxylamine ligands and their zinc(II) complexes, 141
- Studies of polyhalide ions in aqueous and non-aqueous solution by electrospray mass spectrometry, 244

- Complexation of thorium(IV) with 2-furoic acid and 2-thenoic acid in aqueous solution, 469
- The possible role of Gly residues in the prion octarepeat region in the coordination of Cu<sup>2+</sup> ions, 619
- Visible-light sensitisation of near-infrared luminescence from Yb(III), Nd(III) and Er(III) complexes of 3,6-bis(2-pyridyl)tetrazine, 808
- Redox chemosensors: coordination chemistry towards Cu<sup>II</sup>, Zn<sup>II</sup>, Cd<sup>II</sup>, Hg<sup>II</sup>, and Pb<sup>II</sup> of 1-aza-4,10-dithia-7-oxacyclododecane ([12]aneNS<sub>2</sub>O) and its *N*-ferrocenylmethyl derivative, 901
- Stability and structure of mono- and dinuclear Cu(II), Ni(II) and Zn(II) complexes of pyrazole and triazole bridged bis-macrocycles, 1292
- Cu(II) and Ni(II) complexes with dipyrindine-containing macrocyclic polyamines with different binding units, 1299
- Potentiometric and <sup>1</sup>H and <sup>19</sup>F NMR studies of the Th(IV)-5-sulfosalicylate-OH<sup>-</sup>-F<sup>-</sup> system, 1634
- Metal complexes of a tetraazacyclophane: solution and molecular modelling studies, 1852
- Towards promising oxoanion extractants: azacages and open-chain counterparts, 1961
- Transition metal complexes of bis(imidazol-2-yl) derivatives of dipeptides, 2009
- Geometrical isomerism in octahedral complexes arising from the presence of a fused ring on a triaza macrocycle, 2188
- Speciation in the aqueous H<sup>+</sup>/H<sub>2</sub>VO<sub>4</sub><sup>-</sup>/H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>/l(-)-lactate system, 2503
- Equilibria and dynamics of some aqueous peroxomolybdo-phosphate catalysts: a potentiometric and <sup>31</sup>P NMR spectroscopic study, 2512
- Complex formation equilibria in the binary Zn<sup>2+</sup>-oxalate and In<sup>3+</sup>-oxalate systems, 2698
- Thiolate anchor in organotin(IV) induced amide deprotonation: equilibrium and NMR spectroscopic studies on dimethyltin(IV) complexes formed with *N*-(2-mercaptopropionyl)glycine and *L*-alanine-glycine, 2912
- Metal complexes of a dipyrindine octaazamacrocyclic: stability constants, structural and modelling studies, 3172
- Interconversion of MeReO(dithiolate)(NC<sub>3</sub>H<sub>4</sub>-X) and MeReO(dithiolate)(PAR<sub>3</sub>) complexes: The equilibrium constants follow the Hammett equation but the rate constants do not, 3612
- Calix[4]semitube diquinone: a potassium selective redox-active ionophore, 3922
- Complexes of divalent transition metal ions with bis(aminomethyl)phosphinic acid in aqueous solution and in the solid state, 3927
- Synthesis and complexation properties of ditopic ligands built from a macrocyclic and an open chain chelator moiety, 3939
- Dinuclear copper and zinc complexes of a hexaazamacrocyclic containing *p*-xylyl spacers and bridging anions: theoretical and spectroscopic studies, 4261
- Potentiometric, spectroscopic and antioxidant activity studies of SOD mimics containing carnosine, 4406
- A general purpose reporter for cations: absorption, fluorescence and electrochemical sensing of zinc(II), 4762

## STEREOCHEMISTRY

- Chemistry of monovalent and bivalent rhenium: synthesis, structure, isomer specificity and metal redox of azoheterocycle complexes, 134
- Chiral discrimination in the formation reaction and at equilibrium for *N,N,N',N'*-tetramethyl-1,2-diaminocyclohexane-PtG<sub>2</sub> complexes, 872
- Experimental and theoretical study on DNA-binding and photocleavage properties of chiral complexes  $\Delta$ - and  $\Lambda$ -[Ru(bpy)<sub>2</sub>L] (L = *o*-hpic, *m*-hpic and *p*-hpic), 1352
- Pd Complex-catalyzed copolymerization of a bicyclic methylenecyclopropane with carbon monoxide to afford a new polyketone, 2029
- Chiral hexarhodium carbonyl clusters containing heterobidentate phosphine ligands: a structural and reactivity study, 2457
- Formation of thallium(I) sandwich M<sub>2</sub>TiM<sub>2</sub> clusters, [(μ<sub>6</sub>-Ti)-M<sub>2</sub>(μ<sub>2</sub>-CO)<sub>4</sub>(PEt<sub>3</sub>)<sub>4</sub>]<sup>+</sup> (M = Pt, Pd), with two unconnected triangular M<sub>2</sub>(μ<sub>2</sub>-CO)<sub>4</sub>(PEt<sub>3</sub>)<sub>4</sub> units: implications of comparative analysis of isostructural Sd<sup>10</sup>6s<sup>2</sup> Tl(I)-(M<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub> sandwiches (M = Pt, Pd) with known Sd<sup>10</sup> Au(I)-(Pt<sub>2</sub>), sandwich, 3117
- Borane and alane reductions of bulky *N,N'*-diaryl-1,3-diimines: structural characterization of products and intermediates in the diastereoselective synthesis of 1,3-diamines, 3792
- Metal-catalyzed synthesis of stereoregular polyketones, polyesters, and polycarbonates, 4039
- Spontaneous resolution of a diastereomeric ruthenium(II) complex with an atropisomeric 4,4'-biquinazoline ligand, 4565

## STEREODYNAMICS

- Palladium(II) allyl complexes of chiral diphosphazane ligands: ambident coordination behaviour and stereodynamic studies in solution, 1016

## STERIC EFFECTS

- On the importance of electronic and steric effects in the migratory CO insertion step of rhodium-diphosphine catalyzed methanol carbonylation, 92



## STERIC EFFECTS (contd)

- Exploring the coordination chemistry and reactivity of dialkylamino- and bis(dialkylamino)-phosphines in the coordination sphere of metals, 104
- Structural control of metalloporphyrinogens by macrocycle modification: steric blocking of the macrocyclic cavity through *trans*-*N,N'*-dimethylation, 161
- Steric effects caused by *N*-alkylation of the tripodal chelator *N,N',N''*-tris(2-pyridylmethyl)-*cis,cis*-1,3,5-triaminocyclohexane (tachpyr): structural and electronic properties of the Mn(II), Co(II), Ni(II), Cu(II) and Zn(II) complexes, 318
- Supramolecular variations on a molecular theme: the structural diversity of phosphazenes (RNH)<sub>2</sub>P<sub>3</sub>N<sub>3</sub> in the solid state, 1235
- New bulky phosphinopyridine ligands. P-*N*-C Tridentates in palladium complexes, 1419
- Potentiometric and <sup>1</sup>H and <sup>19</sup>F NMR studies of the Th(IV)-5-sulfosalicylate-OH<sup>-</sup>-F<sup>-</sup> system, 1634
- Synthesis, structure and reactions of coordinatively unsaturated [RuCl(CO)(dppf)(PPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>BF<sub>4</sub> where dppf is *trans*-spinning 1,1'-bis(diphenylphosphino)ferrocene, 1808
- Thioether-ligated nickel(II) complexes for the activation of dioxygen, 2004
- Strained silver(I) coordination polymers of 1,4-diazatriphenylene, 2105
- Syntheses, crystal structures and isomerization kinetics of a series of [Co(dtc)<sub>2</sub>][P(OMe)<sub>3</sub>]<sub>n</sub> (Ph<sub>3</sub>P)<sub>2</sub> (n = 0–2) complexes (dtc<sup>-</sup> = *N,N*-dimethyldithiocarbamate): role of σ-donicity, π-acidity, and cone angle of the P-ligands in the *trans* influence and *trans* effect, 2280
- Synthesis, structure and solution dynamics of lithium salts of superbulky cyclopentadienyl ligands, 2658
- Use of QALE to generate potential energy surfaces in transition states: associative reactions of Ru<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>12</sub> with P-donor nucleophiles, 3184
- A structural study of 1,8-bis(dimethyl phosphonito) naphthalene and related crowded chalcogeno derivatives, 3876
- Coordination chemistry and X-ray studies with novel sterically constrained diphosphonite ligands, 4690

## STRUCTURAL EFFECTS

- The solution structure of homotrimetallic lanthanide helicates investigated with novel model-free multi-centre paramagnetic NMR methods, 1251

## STRUCTURAL STUDIES

- Assembly of a manganese(II) pyridine-3,4-dicarboxylate polymeric network based on infinite Mn–O–C chains, 28
- Mono- and di-nuclear tris(pyrazolyl)borato-oxo-tungsten(V) complexes with phenolate ligands: syntheses and structures, and magnetic, electrochemical and UV/Vis/NIR spectroscopic properties, 36
- Assembly of one-dimensional AlP<sub>2</sub>O<sub>6</sub>C<sub>2</sub>N<sub>2</sub>H<sub>9</sub> frameworks through transition metal cations (M = Ni<sup>2+</sup>, Co<sup>2+</sup> and Fe<sup>2+</sup>), 99
- Synthesis and coordination chemistry of arene soluble 4-alkyl-2,6-bis(diphenylphosphino)methylpyridine *N,P,P'*-trioxide ligands, 153
- Solution structure and behaviour of  $\Delta$ -*cis*- $\alpha$ -[Ru(*R,R*-picchxnMe<sub>2</sub>)-(phii)]<sup>2+</sup> by NMR spectroscopy and molecular modelling, 165
- Self-assembly of new three-dimensional molecular architectures of Cd(II) and Ag(I)-Na(I) using croconate as a building block, 171
- Reaction of C-(6-aminomethyl-pyridin-2-yl)methylaminechloroplatinum(II) with nucleosides and its biological activity, 184
- Organometallic  $\beta$ -turn mimetics. A structural and spectroscopic study of inter-strand hydrogen bonding in ferrocene and cobaltocenium conjugates of amino acids and dipeptides, 210
- Molecular structures, solid-state aggregation and redox transformations of low-valent amido-thallium compounds, 267
- Crown ether complexes of titanium(IV) chloride and bromide and the structures of the hydrolysis products [Ti<sub>4</sub>Cl<sub>6</sub>(μ-O)-(18-crown-6)]<sub>2</sub> and [Ti<sub>4</sub>Cl<sub>6</sub>(μ-O)<sub>4</sub>(15-crown-5)]<sub>4</sub>, 291
- A new NS<sub>4</sub> quinquedentate macrocyclic ligand: synthesis, structure and properties of its Ni(II), Pd(II), Pt(II), Cu(II) and Ag(I) complexes, 295
- Steric effects caused by *N*-alkylation of the tripodal chelator *N,N',N''*-tris(2-pyridylmethyl)-*cis,cis*-1,3,5-triaminocyclohexane (tachpyr): structural and electronic properties of the Mn(II), Co(II), Ni(II), Cu(II) and Zn(II) complexes, 318
- The first polyoxoalkoxovanadium germanate anion with a novel cage-like structure: solvothermal synthesis and characterization, 519
- Dinuclear nickel(II) complexes of reduced asymmetric compartmental ligands, 625
- Pd(II) Complexes with thiacalix[4]-arene and -aniline; subtle, but distinct influences of phenol and aniline units on the 3-D structure, 723
- Mimicking the oxidized glutathione-V<sup>IV</sup>O<sup>2+</sup> species, 775
- Visible-light sensitisation of near-infrared luminescence from Yb(III), Nd(III) and Er(III) complexes of 3,6-bis(2-pyridyl)tetrazine, 808
- Nickel(II) and copper(II) complexes with pyridine-containing macrocycles bearing an aminopropyl pendant arm: synthesis, characterization, and modifications of the pendant amino group, 846
- Primary and secondary coordination of crown ethers to scandium(III). Synthesis, properties and structures of the reaction products of ScCl<sub>3</sub>(thf)<sub>3</sub>, ScCl<sub>3</sub>·6H<sub>2</sub>O and Sc(NO<sub>3</sub>)<sub>3</sub>·5H<sub>2</sub>O with crown ethers, 857
- [M(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>N)CH(OH)PO<sub>3</sub>](H<sub>2</sub>O) (M = Mn, Fe, Co): layered compounds based on [hydroxy(4-pyridyl)methyl]phosphonate, 953
- Trivinylphosphineborane (CH<sub>2</sub>=CH)<sub>3</sub>PBH<sub>3</sub> and related compounds, 987
- Benzotriazole as a structural component in chelating and bridging heterocyclic ligands: ruthenium, palladium, copper and silver complexes, 992
- Palladium(II) allyl complexes of chiral diphosphazane ligands: ambident coordination behaviour and stereodynamic studies in solution, 1016
- Synthesis and structure of new mixed alkaline-earth nitridomolybdates and nitridotungstates, (Ba,Ca)<sub>3</sub>[MN<sub>4</sub>] (M = Mo, W), 1065
- Synthesis and structures of the ytterbium(II) β-diketimates [Yb{N(SiMe<sub>3</sub>)C(R<sup>2</sup>)C(H)C(R<sup>3</sup>)N(SiMe<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>}<sub>2</sub>] (R<sup>2</sup> = R<sup>3</sup> = Ph, C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Me-4, or C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Ph-4; or R<sup>2</sup> = C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Me-4, R<sup>3</sup> = 1-adamantyl), 1070
- Structures and reactions of monomeric and dimeric lithium diazapentadienyl complexes with electrophiles: synthesis of α-C,C'-dialkyl-β-diimines, and dissolution-reversible synthesis of an α-alkoxy lithium-β-diimine, 1083
- Temperature dependence of the crystal structure and luminescence properties of [Pt{4'-(*o*-ClC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>)trpy}Cl]SbF<sub>6</sub> (trpy = 2,2':6',2''-terpyridine), 1176
- Ferromagnetic interaction in a polynuclear gadolinium complex: structure and magnetic studies, 1272
- Stability and structure of mono- and dinuclear Cu(II), Ni(II) and Zn(II) complexes of pyrazole and triazole bridged bis-macrocycles, 1292
- Hydrothermal synthesis and crystal structure of two Co phosphonates containing trifunctional phosphonate anions: Co<sub>3</sub>(O<sub>3</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>NH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PO<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub> and Co<sub>3</sub>(O<sub>3</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>NC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>CO<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>·5H<sub>2</sub>O, 1314
- H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub><sup>-</sup>, O<sub>2</sub><sup>2-</sup> and O<sub>2</sub><sup>-</sup> bridging ligands in cobalt(III) complexes of an acyclic phenolate-hinged dinucleating ligand, 1320
- Magnesium aryloxides: synthesis, structure, solution behavior and magnesiate ion formation, 1365
- Synthesis, structure and heterogeneous catalytic activity of a coordination polymer containing tetranuclear Cu(II)-btu units connected by nitrates, 1454
- The first examples of platinum amine hydroxamate complexes: structures and biological activity, 1596
- Adamanzanes—bi- and tricyclic tetraamines and their coordination compounds, 1653
- Dimethyl sulfoxide solvates of the aluminium(III), gallium(III) and indium(III) ions. A crystallographic, EXAFS and vibrational spectroscopic study, 1746
- A comparative study of the behaviour of *N*-trimethylsilyl and *N*-neopentyl-anilines and 1,2-diaminobenzenes towards trimethylalane: X-ray structures of nine Al–N compounds, 1821
- Development of bio-inspired chelates with hydrogen bond donors: synthesis and structure of monomeric metal acetate complexes with intramolecular hydrogen bonds, 1986
- Internal hydrogen bonding and amide co-ordination in zinc(II) complexes of a tripodal N4 ligand: structural, spectroscopic and reactivity studies, 2156
- Stepwise construction of mono-, di- and tri-nuclear 2 : 1, 1 : 2, 2 : 3 ligand : mixed-metal complexes using a bis-tridentate bridging ligand, 2203
- Hypervalent 5-Bi-12 derivatives containing dichalcogeno-imidodiphosphinato ligands. Crystal structure and solution behaviour of [2-(Me<sub>2</sub>NCH<sub>2</sub>)C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>]BiCl[(XPR)<sub>2</sub>(YPR')<sub>2</sub>N] (X, Y = O, S, Se; R, R' = Me, Ph), 2237
- Monodentate and bridging coordination of 2,5-dimercapto-1,3,4-thiadiazolate to a (2,2':6',2''-terpyridine)platinum(II) center, 2353
- Solid-state and solution properties of the lanthanide complexes of a new nonadentate tripodal ligand derived from 1,4,7-triazacyclononane, 2428
- Spin transition centres linked by the nitroprusside ion. The cooperative transition in bis(2,6-bis(pyrazol-3-yl)pyridine)iron(II) nitroprusside, 2443
- Diversity of the coordination modes of Croconate Violet. Crystal structures, spectroscopic characterization and redox studies of mono-, di- and poly-nuclear iron(II) complexes, 2449
- A new series of layered transition metal oxalates: hydrothermal synthesis, structural and magnetic studies, 2478
- Synthesis and study of new binuclear compounds containing bridging (μ-CN)B(C<sub>6</sub>F<sub>5</sub>)<sub>2</sub> and (μ-NC)B(C<sub>6</sub>F<sub>5</sub>)<sub>2</sub> systems, 2550
- Synthesis and coordination chemistry of neutral phosphazene-guanidines. Formation of 1-aza-3-phospha-4-metallacyclobut-1-ene rings at group 6 metals, 2573
- Mixed-valence phosphato-hydrogenphosphato-iron network compounds <sup>1</sup>[C<sub>6</sub>N<sub>2</sub>H<sub>10</sub>]<sub>2</sub>[Fe<sup>III</sup>(PO<sub>4</sub>)(H<sub>2</sub>PO<sub>4</sub>)<sub>2</sub>·H<sub>2</sub>O] and <sup>2</sup>[Fe<sup>II</sup>Fe<sup>III</sup>(PO<sub>4</sub>)<sub>2</sub>(H<sub>2</sub>PO<sub>4</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub>: structure elucidation with the help of Mössbauer spectroscopy and a caveat on X-ray diffraction, 2815

## STRUCTURAL STUDIES (contd)

- The substitution chemistry of the tris(3,5-dimethylpyrazolyl)-methanerhodium complex  $[\text{Rh}(\text{CO})_2\{\text{HC}(\text{pz})_3\}]^+$ , 2835
- $\text{Cu}(\text{HCO}_2)_2\text{L}$  [L = pyrazine, 4,4'-bipyridine]: employing the formate anion as a building block in three-dimensional coordination polymers, 2905
- Confinement of (S)-serine in tetra-*p*-sulfonatocalix[4]arene bilayers, 2923
- Structural, electronic and magnetic properties of metal-metal bonded dinuclear rhodium complexes bridged by organocyanide acceptor ligands, 2937
- Bis-( $\mu$ -saccharide-*C*-2-oxo) dinuclear Cu(II) complexes of 4,6-*O*-butylidene/ethylidene-*N*-( $\alpha$ -hydroxynaphthylidene/ $\alpha$ -hydroxybenzylidene/5-bromo- $\alpha$ -hydroxybenzylidene)- $\beta$ -D-glucopyranosylamine: structural aspects and data correlations, 3126
- Metal complexes of a dipyrindine octaazamacrocyclic: stability constants, structural and modelling studies, 3172
- Synthesis, structures and properties of a series of novel left- and right-handed metal coordination double helicates with chiral channels, 3192
- On the electronic structure and spectroscopic properties of a pseudo-tetrahedral cationic cobalt(II) tetraamine complex –  $[\text{Co}(\text{adamanzane})\text{cobalt}(\text{II})]$ , 3199
- Mixed-ligand ytterbium(III) complexes incorporating one or two bidentate (*N,O*) amide ligands, 3216
- Internal hydrogen bonding in tetrahedral and trigonal bipyramidal zinc(II) complexes of pyridine-based ligands, 3339
- X-Ray crystal structure of  $[\text{Ag}_2(\mu\text{-dppm})_2(\mu\text{-C}_2\text{F}_3\text{COO})_4]$ . Synthesis and spectroscopy of silver(I) perfluorinated carboxylate complexes with bis(diphenylphosphino)methane, 3404
- Regioselective *versus* complete chalcogen transfer reactions of the bis(bidentate) phosphine *cis,trans,cis*-1,2,3,4-tetrakis-(diphenylphosphino)cyclobutane: full characterization of new, hemilabile ligands and their complexes with palladium(II) and platinum(II), 3425
- Molecular structure of trimethylphosphine-gallane,  $\text{Me}_3\text{P}\cdot\text{GaH}_3$ ; gas-phase electron diffraction, single-crystal X-ray diffraction, and quantum chemical studies, 3526
- Reactions of the triply-bonded complex *cis*- $\text{Re}_2(\mu\text{-O}_2\text{CCH}_2)_2\text{Cl}_2(\mu\text{-dppm})_2$  with pyridine carboxylic acids. The isolation and structural characterization of a third structural isomer of  $\text{Re}_2(\text{dipic})\text{Cl}_2(\mu\text{-dppm})_2$  (dipic = pyridine-2,6-dicarboxylate), 3617
- Linkage isomers of dibromobis(1-(2-methoxyethyl)tetrazole)-copper(II) containing either a bromide or a unique tetrazole bridge, 3628
- SARACEN – molecular structures from theory and experiment: the best of both worlds, 3650
- Synthesis and properties of  $\text{Fe}^{\text{III}}$  and  $\text{Co}^{\text{III}}$  complexes: structures of  $[(\text{L}^2)\text{Fe}(\text{N}_3)_3]$ ,  $[(\text{L}^2)_2\text{Fe}_2(\mu\text{-O})(\mu\text{-O}_2\text{CMe})_2][\text{ClO}_4]_2\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$  and  $[(\text{L}^2)_2\text{Co}_2(\mu\text{-OH})(\mu\text{-O}_2\text{CMe})_2][\text{ClO}_4]_2\cdot \text{MeCN}$  [ $\text{L}^2$  = methyl-2-(2-pyridyl)ethyl][2-pyridylmethylamine], 3686
- Reaction of a manganese(III)-Schiff base complex with gadolinium nitrate: synthesis, structure and magnetic properties of an ionic species  $[(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2]\text{Gd}(\text{NO}_3)_3(\text{MeOH})$  ( $\text{H}_2\text{L}$  = 1,3-bis(3-methoxysalicylidene)amino)-2,2'-dimethylpropane), 3776
- Zinc dicarboxylate polymers and dimers; thiourea substitution as a tool in supramolecular synthesis, 3840
- A structural study of 1,8-bis(dimethyl phosphonito) naphthalene and related crowded chalcogeno derivatives, 3876
- Evolving better nanoparticles: Genetic algorithms for optimising cluster geometries, 4193
- Direct gas-phase interaction of aryldiazoacetates and dirhodium catalysts, 4221
- Dinuclear copper and zinc complexes of a hexaazamacrocyclic containing *p*-xylyl spacers and bridging anions: theoretical and spectroscopic studies, 4261
- Cation and hydrogen bonding effects on the self-association and luminescence of the dicyanoaurate ion,  $[\text{Au}(\text{CN})_2]^-$ , 4282
- Reactions at the azomethine C=N bonds in the nickel(II) and copper(II) complexes of pyridine-containing Schiff-base macrocyclic ligands, 4482
- 4,6-Dihydroxypyrimidine: a selective bridging ligand for controlled Group IV metal alkoxide structures, 4598
- Novel molybdenum(V) squarate complexes based on the dinuclear metal-metal bonded unit: syntheses and structural characterization of dinuclear  $[\text{Mo}_2\text{O}_4(\text{C}_4\text{O}_4)(\text{R-Py})_4]$  and tetranuclear  $[\text{Mo}_4\text{O}_8(\text{C}_4\text{O}_4)_4]^{4-}$ , 4618
- A coordination network containing non-coordinating polyoxometalate clusters as counterions, 4678
- The synthesis and late transition metal chemistry of 7-aza-*N*-indolyl phosphines and the activity of their palladium complexes in CO-ethene co-polymerisation, 4718

## SUBVALENT COMPOUNDS

- Structural motifs and reactivity of small molecules containing subvalent Group 13 elements: matrix isolation and quantum chemical studies, 3639

## SULFANYLPROPENOIC ACIDS

- Au-O Interactions and others in triphenylphosphinegold(I) sulfanylpropenoates with diverse structures, 4754

## SULFUR

- $[\text{Mo}_6\text{S}_4\text{O}_{12}(\text{OH})_6(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4)_4]$ : a novel polyoxothiomolybdate ring synthesized *via* a hydrothermal method, 1457
- Preparation and structure of soluble complexes of the ternary compounds GaSBr and GaSeBr, 2488
- Organomercury-based imino-bis(diisopropylphosphine chalcogenide) complexes: synthesis and characterisation of novel hybrid “single-source precursors” for mercury chalcogenide solid-state materials, 2761

## SUPERCritical CARBON DIOXIDE

- Trimethylsilyl-substituted ligands as solubilizers of metal complexes in supercritical carbon dioxide, 2170

## SUPRAMOLECULAR CHEMISTRY

- Solvent extraction of metal sulfates by zwitterionic forms of ditopic ligands, 55
- Self-assembly of new three-dimensional molecular architectures of Cd(II) and Ag(I)-Na(I) using croconate as a building block, 171
- Supramolecular structures of  $[\text{p-C}_6\text{H}_4(\text{CH}_2\text{OCH}_2\text{C}(\text{pz})_2)_2\text{-(AgSbF}_6)_2]$ : formation of argentamacrocycles and argentachains, 285
- Anion coordination and molecular assembly in C2-substituted thiamine-anion systems: effects of the anion and molecular conformation, 335
- A new nano-scale ferrocene assembly supported by a supercubane framework, 515
- Bis-bidentate *vs.* bis-tridentate imino-heterocycle ligands in the formation of dinuclear helical complexes of Fe(II), 575
- Pyrrole-based metallo-macrocycles and cryptands, 603
- New self-assembled one-dimensional nickel coordination polymers and hydrogen-bonded networks, 631
- Metallomesogens with extended bent tridentate receptors: columnar and cubic mesomorphism tuned by the size of the lanthanide metal ions, 769
- Proton and Cu(II) binding to tren-based tris-macrocycles. Affinity towards nucleic acids and nuclease activity, 793
- Synthesis and properties of an efficient and switchable photosensitizing unit,  $[\text{Ru}(4,4'\text{-diphenyl-2,2'-bipyridine)}_2\text{-(7-amino-dipyrido[3,2-a:2',3'-c]phenazine)}]^{2+}$ , for a photo-induced energy transfer system, 815
- Primary and secondary coordination of crown ethers to scandium(III). Synthesis, properties and structures of the reaction products of  $\text{ScCl}_3(\text{thf})_3$ ,  $\text{ScCl}_3\cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$  and  $\text{Sc}(\text{NO}_3)_3\cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$  with crown ethers, 857
- Self-assembly of tetranuclear  $[\{\text{Co}(\text{trien})\}_4\{\text{W}(\text{CN})_8\}_4]^{2-}$  or  $[\{\text{Co}(\text{tren})\}_4\{\text{W}(\text{CN})_8\}_4]^{2-}$  squares with alternating aliphatic tetramine Co(III) and octacyanotungstate(IV) corners, 1033
- Thermodynamic and kinetic studies on the  $\text{Cu}^{2+}$  coordination chemistry of a novel binucleating pyridinophane ligand, 1186
- Coordination and hydrogen bonded networks featuring 4,4'-dicarboxy-2,2'-bipyridine ( $\text{H}_2\text{dcbp}$ ): structural characterisation of  $\text{H}_2\text{dcbp}$ ,  $[\text{Co}(\text{dcbp})(\text{H}_2\text{O})_4]\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , and  $[\text{Cu}(\text{dcbp})(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2]\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , 1223
- Supramolecular variations on a molecular theme: the structural diversity of phosphazenes  $(\text{RNH})_3\text{P}_3\text{N}_3$  in the solid state, 1235
- The solution structure of homotrimetallic lanthanide helicates investigated with novel model-free multi-centre paramagnetic NMR methods, 1251
- Cu(II) and Ni(II) complexes with dipyrindine-containing macrocyclic polyamines with different binding units, 1299
- Aliphatic dicarboxylates with three-dimensional metal-organic frameworks possessing hydrophobic channels, 1459
- Supramolecular assembly of linear trinickel complexes incorporating metalloporphyrins: a novel one-dimensional polymer and oligomer, 1465
- Synthesis and characterization of new coordination polymers generated from oxadiazole-containing ligand and inorganic  $\text{M}(\text{II})$  [ $\text{M} = \text{Cu}(\text{II})$ ,  $\text{Co}(\text{II})$ ] salts, 1472
- Nanoclusters of phenylphosphonium cations and cyanoferrate anions in the gas phase, and the principles of association of these ions in crystals, 1520
- Molecular rectangles from metallamacrocycles: development of dibenzofuran ligands, 1754
- Syntheses, structures and photoluminescent properties of cadmium(II), silver(I) and copper(I) complexes with novel long chain tetradentate ligands, 1836
- Exploiting supramolecular chemistry in metal recovery: novel zwitterionic extractants for nickel(II) salts, 1932
- Anion effects in selective bifunctional metal salt extractants based on aza-thioether macrocycles: co-operative cation-anion binding?, 1941
- Metal-directed assembly of cyclometallopeptides, 2112
- Supramolecular systems built from phenylcyanamido ligands. Syntheses, crystal structures and magnetic properties, 2121
- Metallo-supramolecular libraries: triangles, polymers and double-helicates assembled by copper(II) coordination to directly linked bis-pyridylamine ligands, 2141
- The effect of phenyl substituents on supramolecular assemblies containing directly linked bis-pyridylamine ligands: synthesis and structural characterisation of mononuclear nickel(II) and

## SUPRAMOLECULAR CHEMISTRY (contd)

- dinuclear silver(I) and cobalt(III) complexes of (2-pyridyl)-phenylketazine, 2149
- Stepwise construction of mono-, di- and tri-nuclear 2 : 1, 1 : 2, 2 : 3 ligand : mixed-metal complexes using a bis-tridentate bridging ligand, 2203
- Effects of ligand planarity on the interaction of polypyridyl Ru(II) complexes with DNA, 2260
- Synthesis, structure, and preliminary magnetic studies of unprecedented hexacopper(II) barrel clusters with spin ground state  $S = 3$ , 2318
- The role of 4,7-phenanthroline in coordination polymer construction, 2387
- A novel extended covalent tripod for assembling triple-helical nine-co-ordinated lanthanide(III) podates: the rational design of a single conformer, 2395
- Inter- and intra-molecular condensation patterns of (en)Pd<sup>II</sup> with *trans*-[a<sub>2</sub>PtL<sub>2</sub>]<sup>2+</sup> (a = am(m)ine, L = 2-aminopyridine): PtPd<sub>2</sub> and Pt<sub>2</sub>Pd<sub>2</sub> species with multiple amide bridges. Unexpected trapping of a pair of nitrate ions by a Pt<sub>2</sub>Pd<sub>2</sub> double cone, 2533
- Stereoselective coordination chemistry of the tetradentate chelating ligand (2*R*,3*R*)-bis(2,2'-dipyridyl-5-methoxy)butane, 2558
- Protonated macrocyclic Zn(II) complexes as polyfunctional receptors for ATP, 2564
- Structural characterisation of a water intercalated bis-amide tecton and copper promoted monohydration of a dinitrile, 2639
- The formation of *cis*- and *trans*-[Ru(CN)<sub>2</sub>(CN<sup>-</sup>Bu)<sub>2</sub>] by reductive cleavage of isocyanide ligands; isomer separation by supramolecular interactions with various solvents, 2737
- Controlled and uncontrolled crystallization of calcium oxalate monohydrate in the presence of citric acid, 2846
- Confinement of (S)-serine in tetra-*p*-sulfonatocalix[4]arene bilayers, 2923
- Synthesis and characterization of [Pd<sub>2</sub>X<sub>2</sub>(μ-X)<sub>2</sub>][Ph<sub>2</sub>P(CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>n</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>-P,P']<sub>n</sub> (n = 3, 5, X = Cl, I) dimetallacrown ethers and the related dinuclear [Pd<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>(μ-Cl)<sub>2</sub>][Ph<sub>2</sub>P(CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>n</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>-P,P']<sub>n</sub> and [Pd<sub>2</sub>X<sub>2</sub>(μ-X)<sub>2</sub>][Ph<sub>2</sub>P(CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>n</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>P<sub>2</sub>]<sub>n</sub> (X = Cl, I) complexes, 2950
- Metal ion-activated molecular receptors for aromatic anions with receptor cavities formed from 1- or 2-naphthoxy moieties appended to cyclen, 3028
- Monomeric, trimeric and polymeric assemblies of dicopper(II) complexes of a triazole-containing Schiff-base macrocycle, 3071
- Metals and hydrogen bonds, 3145
- Interactions of metalloporphyrins as donors with the electron acceptors C<sub>60</sub>, tetracyanoquinomethane (TCNQ) and trinitrofluorenylideneanionitrile, 3227
- Calixarenes as aryloxides: oligonuclear europium(III) derivatives, 3319
- The design of fluorescent sensors for anions: taking profit from the metal-ligand interaction and exploiting two distinct paradigms, 3471
- Zn(II) coordination to tren-based tris-macrocycles. Activity of their trinuclear Zn(II) complexes in carboxy- and phosphate-ester hydrolysis, 3574
- Structural influence of *cis* and *trans* coordination modes of multi-modal ligands upon coordination polymer dimensionality, 3838
- Monometallic lanthanide complexes with tridentate 2,6-dicarboxamidopyridine ligands. Influence of peripheral substitutions on steric congestion and antenna effect, 3856
- Study on composition, structure and formation process of nanotube Na<sub>2</sub>Ti<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>(OH)<sub>2</sub>, 3898
- Directed assembly of dinuclear and mononuclear copper(II)-carboxylates into infinite 1-D motifs using isonicotinamide as a high-yielding supramolecular reagent, 3956
- Supramolecular control of an organic radical coupled to a metal ion embedded at the entrance of a hydrophobic cavity, 4216
- Synthesis and structural and magnetic characterisation of tetranuclear Cu(II) complexes possessing novel [Cu<sub>4</sub>(μ<sub>3</sub>-PO<sub>4</sub>)<sub>2</sub>-(μ<sub>2</sub>-CO<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] butterfly cores that exhibit supramolecular isomerism, 4230
- Hydrogen-bonded supramolecular arrays of the [Re<sub>6</sub>(μ<sub>3</sub>-Se)<sub>6</sub>]<sup>2+</sup> core-containing clusters, 4307
- Double-stranded, [4 + 4] helicates of Fe(II) and Mn(II) supported by an extended dipyrrolic ligand, 4387
- Structural trends in copper(II) bis(thiosemicarbazone) radiopharmaceuticals, 4416
- Palladium(II)-based *cis*, *trans*-1,3,5-triaminocyclohexane complexes demonstrating a variety of coordination modes and architectures, 4498
- Excimer emission induced by metal ion coordination in 1,8-naphthalimide-tethered iminopyridine ligands, 4537
- Complexation of the caesium cation by the host *p*-tert-butylcalix[6]arene hexaacetamide, 4574

## SURFACTANTS

- Surface-active cobalt cage complexes: synthesis, surface chemistry, biological activity, and redox properties, 2992

## SYNCHROTRON RADIATION

- Structural characterisation of X-ray amorphous calcium carbonate (ACC) in sternal deposits of the crustacea *Porcellio scaber*, 551
- Real time study of cement and clinker phases hydration, 1529
- In-situ* X-ray powder diffraction studies of hydrothermal and thermal decomposition reactions of basic bismuth(III) nitrates in the temperature range 20–650 °C, 3278

## TELLURIUM

- Reactions of [Fe<sub>3</sub>(μ<sub>3</sub>-O)(CO)<sub>9</sub>]<sup>2+</sup> (Q = Se, Te) with organic and organometallic dihalides of group 15 elements – an approach to functionalised clusters, 581
- Synthesis, characterisation and coordinating properties of the small ring S<sub>2</sub>Te-donor macrocycles [9]aneS<sub>2</sub>Te, [11]aneS<sub>2</sub>Te and [12]aneS<sub>2</sub>Te, 2434
- Lone-pair containment in closed cavities. The MTcO<sub>3</sub> (M = Mn, Ni, Co) family of ternary oxides, 2641
- Synthesis and complexation of the mixed tellurium–oxygen macrocycles 1-tellura-4,7-dioxacyclononane, [9]aneO<sub>2</sub>Te, and 1,10-ditellura-4,7,13,16-tetraoxacyclooctadecane, [18]aneO<sub>4</sub>Te<sub>2</sub> and their selenium analogues, 2852

## TEMPLATE SYNTHESIS

- Hydrothermal synthesis and structure of [C<sub>2</sub>N<sub>2</sub>H<sub>10</sub>]-[La<sub>2</sub>(H<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>4</sub>(SO<sub>4</sub>)<sub>4</sub>]-2H<sub>2</sub>O, a new organically templated rare earth sulfate with a layer structure, 940
- Dicobalt(II) complexes of a triazole-containing Schiff-base macrocycle: synthesis, structure and magnetism, 1308
- [Mo<sub>6</sub>S<sub>4</sub>O<sub>12</sub>(OH)<sub>4</sub>(C<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]: a novel polyoxothiomolybdate ring synthesized *via* a hydrothermal method, 1457
- Adamantanes—bi- and tricyclic tetraamines and their coordination compounds, 1653
- Surface-active cobalt cage complexes: synthesis, surface chemistry, biological activity, and redox properties, 2992
- Synthesis and structure of a new three-dimensional indium phosphate with 16-membered one-dimensional channels, 3387
- Effect of added metal chelating organosilane on mesoporous titanosilicate formation properties, 3398
- Reactions at the azomethine C=N bonds in the nickel(II) and copper(II) complexes of pyridine-containing Schiff-base macrocyclic ligands, 4482

## TETRANUCLEAR

- Structural, magnetic and related attributes of some oximate-bridged tetranuclear nickel(II) rhombs and a dinuclear congener, 1587

## TETRAORGANODISTANNOXANE

- Hydrolysis of (Me<sub>3</sub>SiCH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>PhSnCl<sub>2</sub>. Isomerisation of the dimeric tetraorganodistannoxane [(Me<sub>3</sub>SiCH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>Ph(SnO)SnCl]-Ph(CH<sub>2</sub>SiMe<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>, 755

## TETRATHIOLENE

- The dimerisation of carbon disulfide on Fe centres. Some new tetrathiolene complexes of iron, 2224

## THALLIUM

- Synthesis, crystal structure and mass transport properties of novel thallium ion precursors for MOCVD applications, 369

## THEORETICAL CHEMISTRY

- Theoretical study of redox induced isomerizations, structure and bonding of nitrile, isocyanide and carbonyl complexes of rhenium, 738
- Olefin insertion in the Ru–H and Ru–F bonds of pentacoordinated d<sup>8</sup> Ru(II) species: a DFT study, 839
- Nonlinear chemical dynamics, 1201
- Effects of ligand planarity on the interaction of polypyridyl Ru(II) complexes with DNA, 2260
- Evolving better nanoparticles: Genetic algorithms for optimising cluster geometries, 4193

## THERAPY

- Synthesis and characterisation of new homoleptic rhenium thiosemicarbazone complexes, 748

## THERMAL STABILITY

- Isolation and characterisation of a novel thermally stable octahedral bicarbonate complex of bis(2-picolylamine)-copper(II): identification of rare monodentate coordination, 1059

## THERMODYNAMICS

- Heat capacity of SrFeO<sub>3-x</sub>; δ = 0.50, 0.25 and 0.15 – configurational entropy of structural entities in grossly non-stoichiometric oxides, 361
- Complexation of thorium(IV) with 2-furoic acid and 2-thenoic acid in aqueous solution, 469
- Lanthanide(III) complexation by the ligand 1,3,5-triamino-1,3,5-trideoxy-*cis*-inositol: an unusual thermodynamic behaviour across the rare-earth series, 2745
- The length, strength and polarity of metal–carbon bonds: dialkylzinc compounds studied by density functional theory calculations, gas electron diffraction and photoelectron spectroscopy, 4356

## THIOLS

- Carbon–sulfur bond cleavage and reduction of thiols and dithioethers under oxidative conditions, 3067



## THIOUREAS

Tailoring hydrophilic *N,N*-dialkyl-*N'*-acylthioureas suitable for Pt(II), Pd(II) and Rh(III) chloride pre-concentration from acid aqueous solutions, and their complex separation by reversed-phase HPLC, 1952

## THORIUM

Complexation of thorium(IV) with 2-furoic acid and 2-thenoic acid in aqueous solution, 469

## TIN

Hydrolysis of  $(\text{Me}_2\text{SiCH}_3)_2\text{PhSnCl}_2$ . Isomerisation of the dimeric tetraorganodistannoxane  $[(\text{Me}_2\text{SiCH}_3)_2\text{Ph}(\text{Cl})\text{SnOSn}(\text{Cl})\text{Ph}(\text{CH}_2\text{SiMe}_3)_2]_2$ , 755

Synthesis and structural characterisation of low-valent Group 14 metal complexes containing tridentate 2,6-pyridyl-bridged bis(1-azaallyl) ligands, 1505

Formation of a dimeric sulfite-bridged imidotin cubane by oxidation of  $(\text{SnNBu}^t)_4$  with  $\text{SO}_2$ , 2107

Thiolate anchor in organotin(IV) induced amide deprotonation: equilibrium and NMR spectroscopic studies on dimethyltin(IV) complexes formed with *N*-(2-mercaptopropionyl)glycine and L-alanyl-glycine, 2912

Dioorganotin dications stabilized by neutral ligands in the solid state:  $[\text{R}_2\text{Sn}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2(\text{OPPh}_3)_2](\text{O}_3\text{SCF}_3)_2$  (*R* = Me, Bu), 3258

Preparation and structure of  $[\text{Sn}_6\text{W}_{10}\text{O}_{66}]^{8-}$  – a 26-nuclear stannotungstate with a hexagonal belt of six Sn(II) ions with outward-looking lone pairs, 4389

A coordinatively flexible ligand for carbonyl clusters: bridging and terminal  $\text{SnCl}_3$  groups in the iridium clusters  $[\text{Ir}_4(\text{CO})_{11}(\mu\text{-SnCl}_3)]^-$ ,  $[\text{Ir}_4(\text{CO})_{10}(\text{SnCl}_3)(\mu\text{-SnCl}_3)]^2-$  and  $[\text{Ir}_4(\text{CO})_{15}(\mu_3\text{-SnCl}_3)]^-$ , 4700

## TITANIUM

Crown ether complexes of titanium(IV) chloride and bromide and the structures of the hydrolysis products  $[\text{Ti}_3\text{Cl}_6(\mu\text{-O})_2(18\text{-crown-6})_2]$  and  $[\text{Ti}_4\text{Cl}_6(\mu\text{-O})_4(15\text{-crown-5})_4]$ , 291

Lithium, titanium and vanadium dithiocarboxylates, 527

The first structural examples of tricitratotitanate  $[\text{Ti}(\text{H}_2\text{cit})_4]^{2-}$  dianions, 2636

The synthesis, structure and catalytic activity of mono(salicylaldiminato) titanium complexes, 3480

Study on composition, structure and formation process of nanotube  $\text{Na}_2\text{Ti}_2\text{O}_7(\text{OH})_2$ , 3898

Ti and Zr bidentate bis-phosphinimide complexes, 3968

A facile route to hetero-bimetallic Ti(IV)-alkali metal calix[4]arene complexes, 4590

## TRANSITION METALS

Assembly of a manganese(II) pyridine-3,4-dicarboxylate polymeric network based on infinite Mn–O–C chains, 28

Assembly of one-dimensional  $\text{AlP}_2\text{O}_7$  chains into three-dimensional  $\text{AlP}_2\text{O}_7\text{-C}_2\text{N}_2\text{H}_8$  frameworks through transition metal cations (*M* =  $\text{Ni}^{2+}$ ,  $\text{Co}^{2+}$  and  $\text{Fe}^{2+}$ ), 99

Exploring the coordination chemistry and reactivity of dialkylamino- and bis(dialkylamino)-phosphines in the coordination sphere of metals, 104

A new  $\text{NS}_4$  quinquedentate macrocyclic ligand: synthesis, structure and properties of its Ni(II), Pd(II), Pt(II), Cu(II), Cu(I) and Ag(I) complexes, 295

Methanolysis of nitrile-functionalised pendant arm derivatives of 1,4,7-triazacyclononane upon coordination to  $\text{Cu}^{\text{II}}$ , 304

Steric effects caused by *N*-alkylation of the tripodal chelator *N,N',N''*-tris(2-pyridylmethyl)-*cis,cis*-1,3,5-triaminocyclohexane (tachpyr): structural and electronic properties of the Mn(II), Co(II), Ni(II), Cu(II) and Zn(II) complexes, 318

Kinetics and mechanism of a fast leuco-Methylene Blue oxidation by copper(II)-halide species in acidic aqueous media, 348

Reactions of quadruply chelated silyl- and germyl-molybdenum hydrido complexes with isocyanides: observation of the *trans*-influence on the silyl ligand, 483

Monohapto-allyl Pd(II) complexes with bidentate hybrid P,N ligands, 507

Dinuclear nickel(II) complexes of reduced asymmetric compartmental ligands, 625

Functionalised and chelate heterocyclic carbene complexes of palladium: synthesis and structural studies, 699

Benzenedicarbonyl and benzenetricarbonyl linker pyrazolyl complexes of palladium(II): synthesis, X-ray structures and evaluation as ethylene polymerisation catalysts, 715

Synthesis and structural characterisation of new organo-diimido tantalum and niobium complexes, 910

Synthetic, spectroscopic and olefin oligomerisation studies on nickel and palladium complexes containing ferrocene substituted nitrogen donor ligands, 918

New polyoxometalate/starch nanomaterial: synthesis, characterization and antitumoral activity, 957

Synthesis of asymmetric heterotrimetallic gold clusters containing Mo, W, and Mn, 961

Benztotriazole as a structural component in chelating and bridging heterocyclic ligands: ruthenium, palladium, copper and silver complexes, 992

Reactions of  $\text{M}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)\text{Fe}(\text{CO})_2$  with  $\text{ClSiMe}_2\text{NR}_2$  in THF,  $\text{Et}_2\text{O}$  and toluene (*M* = Li and K; *R* = Me, Et, *i*-Pr and Ph), 1114

Synthesis of Ni(II), Pd(II) and Pt(II) complexes containing chiral phosphino-thiol and -thioether ligands, 1133

$\text{H}_2\text{O}_2$ ,  $\text{O}_2^{2-}$  and  $\text{O}_2^-$  bridging ligands in cobalt(III) complexes of an acyclic phenolate-hinged dinuclear ligand, 1320

Syntheses, crystal structures, ferroelectrics and magnetic properties of  $[\text{R-BzPy}]_2[\text{Cu}(\text{mnt})_2]$  complexes ( $[\text{R-BzPy}]^+ = 1\text{'-(4'-R-benzyl)-pyridinium}$ , *R* =  $\text{NO}_2$  or Br;  $\text{mnt}^{2-} = \text{maleonitriledithiolate}$ ), 1345

Bond activation by low valent ruthenium complexes, 1439

Syntheses and characterization of copper complexes of the ligand (2-aminoethyl)bis(2-pyridylmethyl)amine (uns-penp) and derivatives, 1480

Structural, magnetic and related attributes of some oximate-bridged tetranuclear nickel(II) rhombs and a dinuclear congener, 1587

Phosphinooxazolines as assembling ligands in heterometallic complexes, 1601

Niobium complexes containing a new chiral heteroscorpionate ligand and the reactivity of such a complex with  $\text{O}_2$  to give the first gem-diolate niobium complex, 1614

Magnetic exchange interaction between paramagnetic transition metal ions and radical ligands. A 9,10-dioxophenanthrene-semiquinonato adduct of a nickel(II)-tetraazamacrocyclic complex and DFT description, 1701

Synthesis and structure of mononuclear and binuclear zinc(II) compartmental macrocyclic complexes, 1730

Tailoring hydrophilic *N,N*-dialkyl-*N'*-acylthioureas suitable for Pt(II), Pd(II) and Rh(III) chloride pre-concentration from acid aqueous solutions, and their complex separation by reversed-phase HPLC, 1952

Effects of ligand planarity on the interaction of polypyridyl Ru(II) complexes with DNA, 2260

Syntheses, crystal structures and isomerization kinetics of a series of  $[\text{Co}(\text{dtc})_2][\text{P}(\text{OMe})_3\text{-Ph}_3]_n$  (*n* = 0–2) complexes (dtc = *N,N*-dimethyldithiocarbamate): role of  $\sigma$ -donicity,  $\pi$ -acidity, and cone angle of the P-ligands in the *trans* influence and *trans* effect, 2280

A new series of layered transition metal oxalates: hydrothermal synthesis, structural and magnetic studies, 2478

Cycloaddition of nitrones to free and coordinated (*E*)-cinnamionitrile: effect of metal coordination and microwave irradiation on the selectivity of the reaction, 2544

Cr(V)–Cr(V) dimers in  $\text{Ae}_4[\text{Cr}_2\text{N}_4]$  (*Ae* = Ca and Sr), 2621

Lone-pair containment in closed cavities. The  $\text{MTe}_6\text{O}_{13}$  (*M* = Mn, Ni, Co) family of ternary oxides, 2641

Iridium-assisted C≡C bond cleavage of 1-alkyne by water: preparation of new alkyl derivatives, 2881

The reactivity of an iridaphosphirene complex,  $[\text{Ir}=\text{C}(\text{Bu})\text{P}(\text{Cy})_3](\text{CO})(\text{PPh}_3)_2$ , *Cy* = cyclohexyl, toward electrophiles, 2889

Arene hydrogenation by homogeneous catalysts: fact or fiction?, 2964

Synthesis and crystal structure characterization of a novel eighteen-tin-nuclear macrocyclic complex, 2975

Applications of manganocene in the synthesis of Mn(II) amide and imide cages, 3002

Synthesis, crystal structures, and electrospray ionisation mass spectrometry investigations of ether- and thioether-substituted ferrocenes, 3098

Metals and hydrogen bonds, 3145

Tetrahedral cobalt(II) complexes stabilized by the amino-diphosphine PNP ligand  $[\text{PNP} = \text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{N}(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_2]$ , 3233

Building of dithiocarbamate and dithiocarbamate ligands within a heterobimetallic core, 3264

Synthesis and properties of  $[\text{M}^{\text{II}}(\text{L}^n)](\text{ClO}_4)_2$  (*M* = Fe, Co and Ni); structures of Co and Ni complexes and spin-state transition by Fe complex ( $\text{L}^n = 2\text{'-[3-(2'-pyridyl)pyrazol-1-ylmethyl]pyridine}$ ), 3392

Regioselective *versus* complete chalcogen transfer reactions of the bis(bidentate) phosphine *cis,trans,cis*-1,2,3,4-tetrakis-(diphenylphosphino)cyclobutane: full characterization of new, hemilabile ligands and their complexes with palladium(II) and platinum(II), 3425

Interaction of hydroperoxopalladium complexes,  $(\text{Tp}^{\text{R}})(\text{py})\text{Pd-OOH}$ , with hydroxo-nickel and -cobalt complexes,  $[(\mu\text{-OH})_2(\text{MTp}^{\text{R}})_2]$  (*M* = Ni, Co), leading to oxidative dehydrogenation of the saturated hydrocarbyl moiety in the ancillary ligand  $(\text{Tp}^{\text{R}2})$ , 3506

Preparation and characterization of rhodium(III), iridium(III) and ruthenium(II) bearing 1,3- or 1,4-dithianes, 3534

Synthesis and mixed valence aspects of  $[(\text{L})\text{ClRu}(\mu\text{-tpyz})]^{2+}$  incorporating 2,2'-dipyridylamine (*L*) as ancillary and 2,3,5,6-tetrakis(2-pyridyl)pyrazine (tpyz) as bridging ligand, 3550

The structural and electrochemical properties of new bis-imido transition metal salen complexes, 3591

The kinetics of the oxidation of thiourea by 12-tungstocobaltate(III) ion: evidence for anionic, neutral and protonated thiourea species in acetic acid-acetate buffer and perchloric acid solution, 3606

Linkage isomers of dibromobis(1-(2-methoxyethyl)tetrazole)-copper(II) containing either a bromide or a unique tetrazole bridge, 3628

*This journal is © The Royal Society of Chemistry 2003*

# X-RAY DIFFRACTION, X-RAY POWDER DIFFRACTION (contd)

- Redox chemosensors: coordination chemistry towards  $\text{Cu}^{\text{II}}$ ,  $\text{Zn}^{\text{II}}$ ,  $\text{Cd}^{\text{II}}$ ,  $\text{Hg}^{\text{II}}$ , and  $\text{Pb}^{\text{II}}$  of 1-aza-4,10-dithia-7-oxacyclododecane ([12]aneNS<sub>2</sub>O) and its *N*-ferrocenylmethyl derivative, 901
- Hydrothermal synthesis and structure of  $[\text{C}_2\text{N}_2\text{H}_{10}]\text{[La}_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_4(\text{SO}_4)_4]\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , a new organically templated rare earth sulfate with a layer structure, 940
- Dependence of the rotational barrier of the Ar-group in  $\text{RArTeX}_3$  on the R-group [Ar = 2,6-(MeO)<sub>2</sub>C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub>; R = Me, Et, *i*-Pr; X = Cl, Br, I], 973
- New motifs in lithium zincate chemistry: a solid-state structural study of  $\text{PhC}(\text{O})\text{N}(\text{R})\text{ZnR}'_2\text{Li}\cdot 2\text{thf}$  (R, R' = alkyl, aryl) and  $[\text{PhC}(\text{O})\text{N}(\text{Ph})\text{Li}\cdot \text{thf}]\cdot [\text{PhC}(\text{O})\text{N}(\text{Ph})\text{Zn}(\text{Bu}')_2\text{Li}\cdot \text{thf}]$ , 1001
- Synthesis and structure of new mixed alkaline-earth nitridomolybdates and nitridotungstates,  $(\text{Ba,Ca})_3[\text{MN}_4]$  (M = Mo, W), 1065
- Reactions of  $\text{M}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)\text{Fe}(\text{CO})_2$  with  $\text{ClSiMe}_2\text{NR}_2$  in THF, Et<sub>2</sub>O and toluene (M = Li and K; R = Me, Et, 'Pr and Ph), 1114
- Preparation and properties of  $[\text{NH}_2\text{Et}_2][\text{Mn}_{10}(\text{OH})_7(\text{phth})_4(\text{bpy})_6]$ , a new decanuclear Mn(II) compound with a variety of phthalate binding modes, 1121
- Reactions of metallated cyclohexyl phosphine (CyPHM) with  $\text{As}(\text{NMe}_2)_3$ ; synthesis of  $[\text{CyP}]_n\text{As}^-$  anions (M = Li or Na, Cy = cyclohexyl), 1143
- Crystal structures of metal-organic frameworks sustained by  $\pi$ - $\pi$  interactions between triple-helices, 1229
- Hydrothermal synthesis and crystal structure of two Co phosphonates containing trifunctional phosphonate anions:  $\text{Co}_3(\text{O}_3\text{PCH}_2\text{NH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PO}_3)_2$  and  $\text{Co}_3(\text{O}_3\text{PCH}_2\text{-NC}_6\text{H}_4\text{-CO}_2)_2\cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , 1314
- Syntheses, crystal structures, ferroelectrics and magnetic properties of  $[\text{R-BzPy}]_2[\text{Cu}(\text{mnt})_2]$  complexes ( $[\text{R-BzPy}]^+ = 1$ -(4'-R-benzyl)-pyridinium, R = NO<sub>2</sub> or Br;  $\text{mnt}^{2-} = \text{maleonitriledithiolate}$ ), 1345
- Synthesis, crystal structure and chemical stability of bismuth(III) complexed with 1,4,7,10-tetraazacyclododecane-1,4,7,10-tetramethylene phosphonic acid ( $\text{H}_4\text{DOTMP}$ ), 1433
- $[\text{Mo}_5\text{O}_{14}(\text{OH})_4(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4)]$ : a novel polyoxothiomolybdate ring synthesized via a hydrothermal method, 1457
- Supramolecular assembly of linear trinickel complexes incorporating metalloporphyrins: a novel one-dimensional polymer and oligomer, 1465
- Imino-bis(diisopropylphosphine chalcogenide) complexes of arsenic, antimony and bismuth. Synthesis, CVD studies and X-ray structure of  $[\text{M}(\text{N}(\text{EPr})_2)_2]$  (E = Se, S; M = As, Sb, Bi), 1500
- Real time study of cement and clinker phases hydration, 1529
- A solid-state study of eight-coordinate lanthanide(III) complexes (Ln = Eu, Gd, Tb, Dy) with 1-hydroxy-2-pyridinone, 1738
- Dimethyl sulfoxide solvates of the aluminium(III), gallium(III) and indium(III) ions. A crystallographic, EXAFS and vibrational spectroscopic study, 1746
- Bismuth porphyrin complexes: syntheses and structural studies, 1803
- Syntheses and structures of  $[(\text{Me}_2\text{N})_2\text{SiNHLi}]_n$ ,  $(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{O})_2\text{Al}[\text{NHSi}(\text{NMe}_2)_2]_n$ ,  $(\text{Me}_2\text{N})_2\text{SiNHAl}$  and  $\text{Li}(\text{THF})_2^+[(\text{Me}_2\text{N})_2\text{SiNHAl}]^-$ , 1846
- Tailoring hydrophilic *N,N*-dialkyl-*N'*-acylthioureas suitable for Pt(II), Pd(II) and Rh(III) chloride pre-concentration from acid aqueous solutions, and their complex separation by reversed-phase HPLC, 1952
- Formation of a dimeric sulfito-bridged imidotin cubane by oxidation of  $(\text{SnNBu}')_4$  with  $\text{SO}_2$ , 2107
- Preparation and structural characterization of a novel dicopper(II) complex with a terminal hydroxide: a structural model of an active site in phosphohydrolases, 2115
- Unusual aquation of  $\text{Ba}^{2+}$  ions in the solid state: synthesis and X-ray structural and spectroscopic characterization of the novel polymeric complex salt of empirical formula  $[\text{Ba}_6(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{17}[\text{Cr}(\text{ox})_4]_4\cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$  (ox = oxalate dianion), 2117
- Geometrical isomerism in octahedral complexes arising from the presence of a fused ring on a triaza macrocycle, 2188
- Cymantrene-based tris(1-pyrazolyl)borates: synthesis and structural characterization of di- and trimetallic complexes, 2303
- Aminoallylenediene complexes of ruthenium(II) from the regioselective addition of secondary amines to butatrienyldiene intermediates: a combined experimental and theoretical study of the hindered rotation around the CN-bond, 2342
- Complexes of uranium(IV) with acyclic polyphenoxides resulting from cleavage of homooxalixarenes, 2405
- Group 1 and mixed Group 1 and 2 metal complexes of dianionic *p*-*tert*-butylcalix[4]arenes, 2418
- The structure and dynamic behaviour of disubstituted derivatives of  $[\text{Rh}_6(\text{CO})_{16}]$  containing heterobidentate bridging phosphine ligands, 2468
- A new polymeric form formed by paradodecatungstate clusters and  $[\text{Cu}(\text{en})_2]^{2+}$  complexes: hydrothermal synthesis and characterization of  $[\text{Cu}(\text{en})_2]_2[\text{Cu}(\text{en})_2]_2(\text{H}_2\text{W}_{12}\text{O}_{42})\cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , 2474
- A new series of layered transition metal oxalates: hydrothermal synthesis, structural and magnetic studies, 2478
- The synthesis and characterisation of some Group 14 compounds containing the 2,4,6-(CF<sub>3</sub>)<sub>3</sub>C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub>, 2,6-(CF<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub> or 2,4-(CF<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub> ligands, 2496
- Synthesis and study of new binuclear compounds containing bridging  $(\mu\text{-CN})\text{B}(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_3$  and  $(\mu\text{-NC})\text{B}(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_3$  systems, 2550
- Cr(V)-Cr(V) dimers in  $\text{Ac}_2[\text{Cr}_2\text{N}_6]$  (Ac = Ca and Sr), 2621
- The first structural examples of tricitratotitanate  $[\text{Ti}(\text{H}_2\text{cit})_3]^{3-}$  dianions, 2636
- Lone-pair containment in closed cavities. The  $\text{MTe}_6\text{O}_{13}$  (M = Mn, Ni, Co) family of ternary oxides, 2641
- An alternative strategy to an electron rich phosphine based carbonylation catalyst, 2674
- Chemical and biological studies of the dichloro(2-phenylpyridine) gold(III) complex and its derivatives, 2680
- Lanthanide(III) complexation by the ligand 1,3,5-triamino-1,3,5-trideoxy-*cis*-inositol: an unusual thermodynamic behaviour across the rare-earth series, 2745
- Influence of the functional group on the synthesis of aminophosphines, diphosphinoamines and iminobiphosphines, 2772
- Novel palladium and platinum carbene-complexes containing dithiocarbonate ligand  $[\text{M}(\text{PPh}_3)_3\eta^2(\text{S,S})\text{-S}_2\text{CO}]\text{C}(\text{SR})(\text{NMe}_2)]$  formed via alkyl migration of *O*-alkyldithiocarbonate to thiocarbonyl ligand, 2810
- Versatility of the nature of the magnetic Cu(II)-U(IV) interaction. Syntheses, crystal structures and magnetic properties of  $\text{Cu}_2\text{U}$  and  $\text{CuU}$  compounds, 2872
- The reactivity of an iridaphosphine complex,  $[\text{Ir}(\text{-C}(\text{Bu}')\text{P}(\text{Cy}))(\text{CO})(\text{PPh}_3)_2]$ , Cy = cyclohexyl, toward electrophiles, 2889
- Study of binary and ternary metal complexes containing the sulfato ligand: molecular models for selected non-catalytic sites in sulfurylase, 2928
- Synthesis and characterization of  $[\text{Pd}_2\text{X}_2(\mu\text{-X})_2(\text{Ph}_2\text{P}(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{O})_n\text{-CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2\text{-P,P'})_2]_n$  ( $n = 3, 5$ , X = Cl, I) dimetallacrown ethers and the related dinuclear  $[\text{Pd}_2\text{Cl}_2(\mu\text{-Cl})_2(\text{Ph}_2\text{P}(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{O})_n\text{-PPh}_2\text{-P,P'})_2]_n$  and  $[\text{Pd}_2\text{X}_2(\mu\text{-X})_2(\text{Ph}_2\text{P}(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{O})_n\text{-CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{P}(\text{P})_2)]$  (X = Cl, I) complexes, 2950
- Synthesis and crystal structure characterization of a novel eighteen-tin-nuclear macrocyclic complex, 2975
- Applications of manganocene in the synthesis of Mn(II) amide and imide cages, 3002
- A new structural family of heteropolytungstate lacunary complexes with the uranyl,  $\text{UO}_2^{2+}$ , cation, 3009
- Host-guest assembly of ligand systems for metal ion complexation; synergistic solvent extraction of copper(II) ions by  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_2$ -donor macrocycles and carboxylic or phosphinic acids, 3034
- Synthesis, structures and properties of a series of novel left- and right-handed metal coordination double helicates with chiral channels, 3192
- X-Ray crystal structures of copper(II) and cobalt(II) complexes with Schiff base ligands. Reactivity towards dioxygen, 3211
- Diorganotin dications stabilized by neutral ligands in the solid state:  $[\text{R}_2\text{Sn}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2(\text{OPPh}_3)_2](\text{O}_3\text{SCF}_3)_2$  (R = Me, Bu), 3258
- In-situ* X-ray powder diffraction studies of hydrothermal and thermal decomposition reactions of basic bismuth(III) nitrates in the temperature range 20–650 °C, 3278
- Synthesis, characterization, and biological activities of 2-phenylpyridine gold(III) complexes with thiolate ligands, 3376
- X-Ray crystal structure of  $[\text{Ag}_4(\mu\text{-dppm})_2(\mu\text{-C}_6\text{F}_5\text{COO})_4]$ . Synthesis and spectroscopy of silver(I) perfluorinated carboxylate complexes with bis(diphenylphosphino)methane, 3404
- Novel Au(III) complexes of aminoquinoline derivatives: crystal structure, DNA binding and cytotoxicity against melanoma and lung tumour cells, 3419
- Synthesis and structure of  $[\text{Fe}(\text{RO})\text{PS}_2]^-$  complexes, 3450
- The molecular and electronic structure of  $[\text{Fe}^{\text{III}}_2(\text{L}^{\text{iso}})_2(\mu\text{-O})]^-$  a dinuclear ferric complex containing four, *O*, *N*-coordinated *o*-iminobenzosemiquinonate(1-)  $\pi$  radical anions, 3483
- Molecular structure of trimethylphosphine-gallane,  $\text{Me}_3\text{P-GaH}_3$ : gas-phase electron diffraction, single-crystal X-ray diffraction, and quantum chemical studies, 3526
- A first example of polyoxotungstate-based giant molecule. Synthesis and molecular structure of a tetrapod-shaped Ti-O-Ti bridged anhydride form of Dawson tri-titanium(IV)-substituted polyoxotungstate, 3581
- Synthesis, characterisation and reactivity of the first diphosphaalkyne, 3665
- Synthesis, characterization and reactivity of heterobimetallic complexes  $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{R}_5)\text{Ru}(\text{CO})(\mu\text{-dppm})\text{M}(\text{CO})_2(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)$  (R = H, CH<sub>3</sub>; M = Mo, W). Interconversion of hydrogen/carbon dioxide and formic acid by these complexes, 3727
- Synthesis, X-ray structures and NIR chiroptical properties of a series of dinuclear lanthanide(III) complexes  $[\text{Ln}_2(\mu\text{-S}(\text{-RS-pba}))_2(\text{HBpz})_2]$ : novel configurational chirality due to non-bonding Ln...O interactions, 3785
- Schulz-Flory oligomerisation of ethylene by the binuclear nickel(II) complex  $\text{Ni}_2\text{Cl}_2[\text{cis,trans-cis-1,2,3,4-tetrakis-(diphenylphosphino)cyclobutane}]$ , 3869



**X-RAY DIFFRACTION, X-RAY POWDER DIFFRACTION (contd)**

- Synthesis and structural characterization of novel palladium complexes chelated by bulky cobalt-containing phosphine ligands: unusual palladium-cobalt bond formation, 3892
- Complexes of divalent transition metal ions with bis(aminomethyl)phosphinic acid in aqueous solution and in the solid state, 3927
- Phosphaazaallene and phosphinylimide complexes stemming from a terminal and four-coordinate titanium phosphinidene, 4228
- Synthesis, characterisation and properties of bismuth(III) ester pendant arm picket porphyrins, 4250
- Solvent influence on the formation of anhydrous mononuclear or multinuclear lanthanide complexes containing tetradentate Schiff-base ligands, 4303
- Interpreting and controlling the structures of six-coordinate copper(II) centres – When is a compression *really* a compression?, 4375
- Metallaheteroborane chemistry: Part 16. Contrasting metal to heteroborane bonding modes in isoelectronic  $\{MC_2B_9\}$  and  $\{MA_2B_9\}$  clusters. Synthesis and characterisation of  $[9-\{Fe(CO)_2(\eta^5-C_5H_5)\}-nido-7,8-C_2B_9H_{12}]$ ,  $[7-\{Fe(CO)_2(\eta^5-C_5H_5)\}-nido-7,8-As_2B_9H_{10}]$  and  $[7-\{M(CO)_2(\eta^5-C_5H_5)\}-nido-7,8-As_2B_9H_{10}]$ , where M is Mo or W, 4557
- Spontaneous resolution of a diastereomeric ruthenium(II) complex with an atropisomeric 4,4'-biquinazoline ligand, 4565
- Synthesis of a homoleptic Sm(II) bis(phosphinimino)methanide, 4570
- Syntheses, structures, magnetic and spectroscopic properties of bis(pentane-2,4-dionato)chromium(III) complexes incorporating 3- or 4-pyridyl-substituted nitronyl and imino nitroxides, 4604
- Low valent chromium complexes bearing *N,O*-chelating pyridyl-enolate ligands  $[OC(Bu)(=2-CHN_2H_3Me-x)]^-$  ( $x = 3-6$ ), 4612
- Photochemical and thermal synthesis and characterization of polypyridine ruthenium(II) complexes containing different monodentate ligands, 4654
- Synthesis of trifunctional ligands containing thiophosphoryl, pyridine and pyridine *N*-oxide donor groups, 4704
- Formation of novel discrete silver(I) coordination architectures with quinoline-based monothioethers: adjusting the intramolecular Ag...Ag distances and complex structures by ligands modifications and variations of counter anions, 4742
- Au–O Interactions and others in triphenylphosphinegold(I) sulfanylpropenoates with diverse structures, 4754

**YTTERBIUM**

- Synthesis and structures of the ytterbium(II)  $\beta$ -diketiminates  $[Yb\{N(SiMe_3)C(R^2)C(H)C(R^3)N(SiMe_3)\}_2]$  ( $R^2 = R^3 = Ph$ ,  $C_6H_4Me-4$ , or  $C_6H_4Ph-4$ ; or  $R^2 = C_6H_4Me-4$ ,  $R^3 = 1$ -adamantyl), 1070

**ZINC**

- Synthesis and structure of cyclen hydroxylamine ligands and their zinc(II) complexes, 141
- Metallomesogens with extended bent tridentate receptors: columnar and cubic mesomorphism tuned by the size of the lanthanide metal ions, 769
- The structural mobility of zinc complexes with tetradentate tripodal ligands derived from the amino acids glycine and phenylalanine, 778
- New motifs in lithium zincate chemistry: a solid-state structural study of  $PhC(O)N(R)ZnR'$ ,  $Li\cdot 2thf$  ( $R, R' = alkyl, aryl$ ) and  $[PhC(O)N(Ph)Li\cdot thf]\cdot [PhC(O)N(Ph)Zn(Bu^t)_2Li\cdot thf]$ , 1001
- Electrochemical synthesis and structural characterisation of zinc, cadmium and mercury complexes of heterocyclic bidentate ligands (N, S), 1379
- Synthesis and structure of mononuclear and binuclear zinc(II) compartmental macrocyclic complexes, 1730
- Protonated macrocyclic Zn(II) complexes as polyfunctional receptors for ATP, 2564
- Study of binary and ternary metal complexes containing the sulfato ligand: molecular models for selected non-catalytic sites in sulfurylase, 2928
- Zn(II) coordination to tren-based tris-macrocycles. Activity of their trinuclear Zn(II) complexes in carboxy- and phosphate-ester hydrolysis, 3574
- Dimesitylzinc: A strictly 2-coordinate, homoleptic diarylzinc compound, 3663
- Zinc dicarboxylate polymers and dimers: thiourea substitution as a tool in supramolecular synthesis, 3840
- Structural characterization of a dizinc(II) complex with bridging  $\eta^2$ -phosphate diesters and internal N–H...O–P hydrogen bonding, 4385
- ZINC OXIDE**
- Facile synthesis and structural variation of novel heterobimetallic alkali metal–zinc-alkoxide and -siloxide clusters, 3365
- ZIRCONIUM**
- Synthesis and characterisation of novel zirconium(IV) derivatives containing the bis-amido ligand  $SiMe_2(NRR')_2$ , 1411
- The synthesis of half-sandwich bis(pentafluorophenyl)boryl-substituted cyclopentadienyl zirconium, niobium and tantalum complexes and the isolation and molecular structure of a zwitterionic niobocene, 1779
- Ti and Zr bidentate bis-phosphinimide complexes, 3968

